Telx. 2433409 • 5716065 • 3922771/2

MONDAY, MAY 14, 1990/SHAWWAL 19, 1410 AH

kill Clark airmen

Talks on bases today

MANILA, May 13. (APt: Suspected communist rebels killed two American servicemen near an air hase today on the eve of talks between the United States and the Philippines on extending the lease on US military bases.

A third American said he managed to escape. The assailants also escaped, and there was no immediate claim of responsibility.

were wearing civilian clothes, were shot about 8:30 pm (12:30 GMT)

near a hotel a half mile (about a kilometretfrom the main gate at US-

run Clark air base, 80 kms (50 miles)

An air force spokesman, Maj.

Wayne Crist, confirmed the killings but gave no details. He refused to release the names pending notifica-

Philippine police identified the dead as Airman John Raven, 21, and Airman James Green, 22. They were assigned to the 8th aircraft genera-

Focus on Bases

-- Page 7 --

tion squadron on temporary duly from Kunsan air base, 110 miles (177

A third American, Airman Ist Class Randall Moore, 23, told repor-ters he was haggling with a cab drive for a ride when he heard shots behind

I ducked and rao back toward the

hotel." Moore said, He said his unit arrived in the Philippines on May 3 for the annual Cope Thunder

military exercise, which ends Friday.

deployed around Clark after the kill-

ings, and police searched neighbour-

hoods known to be tebel strong-

It was the first attack on

Americans at Clark since October

1987, when three Americans and a Filipino civilian were slain by rebels

Including the two men killed today, eight Americans have died in

politically motivated slayings in the Philippines since April 1989. US officials believe all the killings were

carried out by communist rebels.

An American officer, who refused to give his name, said the airmen were

waiting for a cab on Samson Street near Clark when two or three

Filipinos approached and shot them in the back of their heads with .45-

calibre pistols. The rebels often use

such guns in street attacks and fire at

Asked whether it appeared the

attackers were rebels, the officer replied: "What do you think" Pistols,

two or three assailants, bases talks

L'S and Philippine officials had expressed concern the communist rebel New People's Army would try

to kill Americans before the talks.

which were to begin tomorrow on

extending the lease on Clark, the Subje Bay naval base and four

smaller facilities. The lease expires in September 1991.

On May 4, suspected rebels kitted American marine Gunnery Sgt John Fredette near Suhic, 80 kms (50

US officials barred off-post leaves

for the 40,000 troops. Defence Department civilians and military

dependents following Fredette's slaying but relaved the bana few days

Troops were allowed to leave their

garrisons but were required to be on

post and off the streets between midnight and 5:30 am.

The delegations for the base talks will be led by Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus and former US Assistant

Secretary of Defence Richard Armitage, who arrived today from

The talks are considered an "exploratory" phase, after which the two sides will decide whether to enter

formal negotiations.

Opposition to the bases has been

growing because many Filipinos sec

them as an infringement on national

sovercienty. Several groups planned demonstrations to demand the bases

Capital command chief Brig. Gen.

Marino Filart said he will deploy at

(Continued on Page 2)

miles) west of Manita.

Japan.

outside the base.

temorrow.

restricted to quarters, he said. Armed Filipino troops were

Crist said the air force ordered all troops back to the base after the killing. Those living off-base were

kms) south of Seoul, South Korea.

north of Manila.

However, the Clark area has been a communist stronghold since the 1940s, and Sgt Robert Ahad of the national police operations centre for central Luzon said authorities suspected communist rebels perpetrated the killings. Abad said the Americans, who

Uganda troops raid IICF

Officials held

KAMPALA, May 13, tReutert: Ugandan troops have searched the Kampala office of the Kuwaitbased International Islanuc Chantable Foundation (IICF) and detained four members of its staff, tICF

sources said here today. The sources said the four, including the charity's regional director Ahmed Al Tam, were believed held at a milhary barracks and had not appeared in court.

The soldiers took away documents and told office workers their search was linked to the arrest last month of Ugandan Culture Minister Moses Ali, now awaiting trial on a treason charge, the sources said.

The four detained men were citizens of Arabconntries, the sources said, without specifying which ones. The government has made no statement un the

SO

na h

ada Necesia in calca-llencia; il lata la diagnis diagnis diagnis diagnis

No.

Fred Z.

News

seles (Yugi en Kelesi(E

Sitt

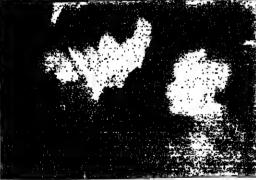
erfinê

The state of the s



Blast victim

A Colombian Red Cross volunteer helps a man injured in a bomb blast. (Reuter wirepholo) (See story Page 6)



Rumours dispelled

Chinese leader Deng Xiaoping (right) embraces visiting Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak at the Great Hall of the People on Sunday in his first known engagement in hearly three months dispelled widespread rumours of his death

(Reuter wirephoto) See Page 8.

India offers jobs

Kashmiris want freedom

ANANTNAG, India. May 13, (AP): The government's toptrouble-shooter for the Muslim secessionist movement came to Kashmir over the weekend offering jobs. His audience demanded freedom from Indian rule.

There seemed little chance of bridging the chasm between the people of Kashmir and the central government in New Delhi, Four decades of frustration and doubt over the

region's future have erupted in a bloody separatist movement for an Islamic state. George Fernandes, Minister for Kashmai Affairs in the 6-month-old government of Prime Minister V.P. Singh,

spoke earnestly of the need tu right economic wrongs to parify a people whose sentiments he says have been hijacked by a few radical separatists. But the men and women who erowded around him

yesterday weren't interested in economics. Sometimes angrily: sometimes tearfully, they demanded the release of husbands, sons and brothers detained by Indian security forces on suspicion of belonging to militant groups that kill government employees, military men and

suspected informers. In Ananthag and Shuagar, men and women, without bidding, pull up sleeves and tunics to reveal deep bruises. gashes and sometimes bullet wounds they say were inflic-

ted by Indian soldiers and paramilitary troops.

Their denunciations of the searches and the curfews imposed every night and sometimes around the clock fur the last four months -- are peppered with demands for independence from predominantly Hindu India.

Philippine 'Reds' Qatar foreign minister quits

DOHA, Qatar, May 13, (AP): Abdullah Bin Khalifa Al Attiya resigned as foreign minister of Qatar today, the Qatar news agency repor-

The agency said the Amir, Sheikh Khalifii Bin Hamad Al Thani, accepted the resigna-tion and named Mubarak Ali Al Khater as the new foreign minister.

Khater was minister of power and water. The agency gave no further detail and no reason was immediately available for the change comes on the eve of a meeting of foreign ministers of the 22-member Arab League to prepare for a pan-Arab summit

The foreign ministers are holding their preparatory meeting on May 22 in the Iraqi capital of Baghdad to prepare for the summit where the issue of the Soviet Jewish emigration to Israel and perceived Israeli threats to

Iraq are to be prominent. Attiya was named Qatari foreign minister

less than a year ago.

Both Attiya and Khater entered the cabinet for the lirst time in that reshuffle which took place in August 1989.

Before Attiya's appointment, foreign affairs were handled by a minister without portfolio from among the members of the ruling Al Thani family

QNA said the Amir has asked the Minister of Municipal Affairs and Agriculture, Sheikh Hamad Bin Jassem Bin Jahr Al Thani, 10 double as acting minister of power and water.



UAE President Sheikh Zayed Bio Sultan Al Nahayan (left) is welcomed by Japanese Crown Prince Najuhilo (noh) upon his arrival at Tokyo International Airport



Actors in Cannes

Senegal

WASHINGTON, May 13, (AP): President Abdon Diou! of Senegal is

President Autou Drout of Senegation worried that Iraq is building a missile test range in his backyard, and be plans to share his concerns with President George Bush tomorrow.

Diouf, who arrived yesterday for a

weeklong visil, wants to ask Bush about reports based on US intelligence information that Iraq wants to install a

lesting sile for its long-range missiles in Mauritania, according to Sen-

Mauritania and Senegal broke diplomatic relations last August after a minor border dispute flared into racial violence is which thousands of

The Organisation of African Unity

The Organisation of African Unity has been unsuccessful so far in efforts to mediate between the two West African neighbours, although it has averted an immediate threat of war. The United States has supported the mediation and tried to maintain its good ties with both countries.

Privately, however, US officials

asked Mauritania whether it had agreed to let Iraq baild a missile range on its territory, Assistant Secretary of State John Kelly said last month, Publicly Mauritania deoied the reports, but Iraq has refused to con-

The United States is worried about iraq's efforts to develop missiles that

could carry lethal chemical weapons to

Israel or Iran, two countries with which Iraq is technically at war.

Iraq does not have enough land to

test the new missile but Mauritania does. The arid Muslim land bordering

the Atlantic Ocean has an area of some 400,000 square miles (1.03

million square kms) and is sparsely populated.

firm or deny them.

people were killed on both sides.

US actors Sylvester Stallone (left) and Arnold Schwarzenegger dance together at a party during the film festival in Cannes. (Reutar wraphoto)

Missile test site worries

he was a free man. It was their first encounter since the morning of

November 7, 1987, when Ben Ali, then prime minister, removed Bourguiha from power on the grounds that he was senile and incapable of continu-

of Tunisia for more than three decades. He has been living in retirement in a government

authorities have vetted his visitors and restricted his freedom of movement. But Ben ali told him today: "You are free to go

security," the official news agency TAP reported.

Official sources said Bourguiba had asked for the

Bourguiba told

TUNIS, May 13, (Reuter): President Zein Al Abidine Ben Ali of Tunisia had a reconciliation meeting with his ousled predecessor, Habib Bourguiba, at the presidential palace today and told him

Bourguiba, now in his late 80s, had been President

house in his coastal hometown of Monastir. The

meeting on Saturday.

where you like, you can receive whoever you like and it is the duty of the administration to ensure your

The worst cyclone in more than a decade in India has gutted the economy of a rich agricultural region, leaving more than 100,000 farm animals dead and causing almost \$600 million in

damage to crops, officials said today. The death toll in the storm rose to 450 with the discovery today of 151 more bodies littered along

the low-lying heavily-populated coast of Andhra Pradesh state, Indian media said. Air force and navy helicopters

meanwhile continued relief operations along the south Indian coast. So far, troops have distributed 340,000 food packets and sent hundreds of tankers filled with water to areas that were cut off from outside help for

up to three days.

Several villages remained marooned and navy craft still could not reach them. News reports said hundreds of people were still being rescued from trees where they had taken refuge after the cyclone hit on Wednes-

ster, M. Chenna Reddy, described the situation along the coast as "very bad."

Saudis deny

Yemen ploy

Kuwait praised as armies merge

RIYADH, May 13, (Agencies): Saudi Arabia today categorically denied press reports that Saudi

Arabia is instigating Yemeni tribes on the border to undermine Yemeni unity which will be announced

country was the first state to bless the unity of the two Yemens.

Indian cyclone

Worst in a decade

death toll 450

A Saudi official told the Saudi news agency 'SPA' that such reports are untrue, and that his

The official added that Saudi monarch King Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz had officially announced at the time his

country's blessing during the visit of Yemeni President Ali Abdulla Saleh to the city of 'Hafr Al Baten.'

The damage has been colossal," he told reporters in Hyderabad, the capital of Andsal." hra Pradesh. In all, he said, 6.5 million peo-

ple had been affected by the storm which at its peak tore into the farming region packing winds of up to 155 mph (250 kilometres per hours. Agricultural damage was estimated at \$588 million. More than 100,000 farm animals, mainly goats, cows and water buffaloes, died in

the disaster. Reports said sea water which had contaminated all of the fresh water wells along the coast had begun to recede today. But rain, forecast for much of the region,

could set rescue work back. according to C. Arjun Rao, top

relief officer in Andhra Pradesh. Appeals went out across the nation tuday fur money fur

(See also Page 2)

May.
The Sama-based weekly 26 September quoted "reliable sources" tender as saying the declaration would come during the last week of May, six months ahead of schedule. "All arrangements for this historic event in the life of Yemen and the Arab nation have been completed and there remain only minor executive measures." the paper said.
North Yemeni President Ali Abdullah Saleh said yesterday the security forces of both countries had been dissolved.

The source went on to say that Saudi Arabia strongly denies

such false claims, and Saudi

Arabia renews its supportive stance towards Yemen's unity as

a step towards Arab solidarity. Britain's Independent newspaper reported yesterday that Riyadh was

paying Yemeni unbesmen to disrupt unification.

Meanwhile. South Yemen's Deputy Foreign Minister has praised his country's excellent relations with

Ruwait and appreciated her media-

tion role in resumption of diplomatic ties between Aden and Washington.

ded, in press statements published in

Kuwait today. Kuwait's attitude

from the two parts of Yemen and her role, at difficult times, of bringing the

two sides' position closer for unitary

the course of a tour of several countries, described the process of unification between the two Yemens as irreversible.

North and South Yemen have

united their armed forces and agreed

to withdraw them from their capitals in the latest swift move towards the

historic merger due this month.
Officials and diplomats have

widely predicted that a united Yemen

would be declared before the end of

The official, who is in Kuwait in

"Armies will be moved to border areas of the new state and there will be a larger role in the cities for a unified police force," one diplomat

 Information ministers of North and South Yemen today signed a draft law on freedom of expression ahead of the planned merger of the two countries later this month, officials said.

13 more drop out

KUWAIT, May 13, 1K unat: Thirteen more candidates for the June 1U National Council elections decided today to drop out of the race.

An official source at the Interior

Ministry said that this brings the total of candidates down to 544.

DAY BY DAY

"hig people" and "small peo-'In our modern age, we should realise that big people are those who are truly big and those who are termed small are in accordance with their ability to serve their own

However, it is no longer acceptable that the "big people" inherit their greatness from their forefathers -- like certain desert plants.

Contemporary life has produced many new concepts which must be appreciated to

Shot in the neck

An Israeli settlet whose car was stoned Sunday in the West Bank town ol Kalkilya shoi in the neck and critically wounded a 14-year-old Arab boy, Palestinian sources said

lown of Katr Saba with two buller wounds in the neck, hospital and

Samih Abu Sheikh was laken to Meir hospital in the nearby Israeli

Palestinian sources said

stopped his vehicle and opened lite, wounding the Palestinian teenager Abu Sheikh was not in the group of slone-throwers, Palestinian sources said

(See Page 13)

After his car was stoned. The Israeli driver, who was not identified,

Three dead, 20 injured as Madagascar army foils dissidents coup attempt station elasbed with some troops as calling itself the Republican Commitstation. Witnesses said soldiers took

ANTANANARIVO, Madagascar, May 13, (Agencies): Soldiers stormed the national radio stanon today and arrested a handful of dissidents who had occupied the facility and broadcast that the government was overthrown. The government later denied

there had been a coup. At least three people were killed and 20 wounded by bullets and shrapnel from grenades during fighting between the rebels and troops, hospitals reported. The casualties were not confirmed by government officials. Witnesses said the deaths and

injuries appeared to take place among a crowd of about 5.000 people that gathered io front of the state-run Radio Madagascar station to Antananarivo, the capital, a few bours after the rebels occupied it this morning.

It was unclear whether the crowd supported the dissidents or was simply curious. But people outside the

another detachment of soldiers stormed the building, firing tear-gas and exchanging gunfire with 11 rebels armed with automatic weapons, pistols and knives.

The station's director said eight of his employees had been taken hostage and were freed by the troops. No one

died inside the building, he said. The dissidents elaimed to be members of a previously unknown group

istry and the American Cultural Cen-

tee of Public Safety, sources said.

tre, witnesses said. A Madagascar opposition group in the station has been dispersed."

died when soldiers retook the radio station and the island's Hilton Hotel.

about 10 dissidents from the building. There was fighting between the

Gangs of youths roamed the streets of the capital later in the day, setting rebels and security forces that has fire to two cars and hurling rocks reportedly ended," a US embassy through windows at the Justice Min- official said on condition of anonymity in a telephone interview from Madagascar. "The crowd in front of

Paris quoted unidentified people on Soldiers apparently fired tear-gas the island as saying that 50 people to break up the erowd between the WE frequently hear the terms

obivate mixing up of issues.

Zahed Matar

Benazir to visit Kuwait

TEHRAN, May 13, (Kuna): Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto is expected in Tehran on Tuesday on a one-day official visit, Iran news agency said last night.

The Pakistani prime minister will be accompanied by a group of high-ranking officials among them Foreign Minister Sahabzada Yaqub Khan, the agency said.

In addition to tran, trna said Ben-azir is to rour Kuwait, Syria and

Egypt.
Iran and Pakistan yesrerday concluded a memorandum of understanding envisaging expansion of rela-tions in economic, financial, commercial, agriculture, telecommunications, education, customs, mann ower, oil, science and technology

The document was signed by tran-ian Minister for Finance and Econ-omic Affairs Dr Mohsin Noor Bakhsh and Pakistan's Minister of State for Finance and Economic Affairs Ebsanul Haque Piracha at the end of the two-day meeting of the Iran-Pak-istan joint ministerial commission, in



Decorated van

A heavity decorated passenger van stands on a street corner in the northern Pakistani city of Rawaipindi. Pakistanis spend huge amounts of money to decorate their vehiclas, transforming tham into flamboyant works of tolk art. (Reuter wirephoto)

4.000 ousted in Bangladesh examination mayhem

DHAKA, May 13, (Reuter): Bangladesh police arrested nearly 100 people and at least 150 were injured in another day of clashes between police and students over the "right to cheat" in college entrance examinations, officials said

Schools also expelled more than 4,000 students and suspended 50 teachers for cheating and violence yesterday, the second day of the exams.

"Allow rigging in examinations as you do it in the elections," students chanted in two centres near the port city of Chittagong, where nearly 50 people were injured. In the first day of examinations on Thursday 50 people were arrested and more than 100 injured. Schools expelled more than 5,000 students for trying to eheat in Bengali tests and suspended 10 teachers for helping them.

"This was just a mess and reflects badly on our overall academic systems," said one teacher at a Dhaka examination centre after yesterday's English test.

Nearly 450,000 boys and girls are taking the month-long rests being held in more than 500 centres. Widespread cheating has been a regular feature of exams at Bangladesh schools and colleges, despite frequent attempts to stamp it

"Right to cheating is as important as right to freedom," students have chanted in recent clashe

At a centre in Narsingdi district near Dhaka yesterday, a girl student hit a chief invigilator in the face with her shoes after he attempted to grab crumpled notes from beneath her skirt, local officials said.



ENedownpayment enloguaranter, E 2 years comprehensive insurance des



Authorized dealer

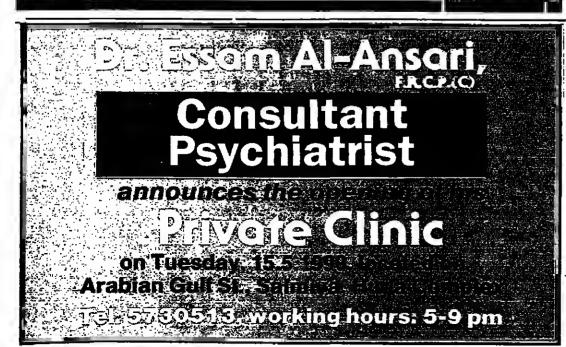
Yusuf A. Alghanism & Sous w.l.l.

Af Rai s. 7 4735688

Fahabeel S. 3917516 3918045, 3918014

ASSI 13 4583119





Karachi to Khyber, vehicles are art

RAWALPINDI, May 13, (Reuter): Standing outside his shop on a hustling Rawalpindi side street, Mohammad Yousaf struggles to explain Pakistanis' extraordinary passion for decorating their motor vehicles.

"We love our women," he says finally. "We huy them gold jewellery to decorate themselves. For vehicle owners, the vehicles are almost as important as their

From the southern coastal plains of Sind to the mountains of the northwest frontier, few private trucks or huses lack some of the elahorate metalwork, extravagant painting and intricate ornamentation that transform mere vehicles into works of art.

Vehicles bodies are covered with paintings of landscapes, animals, flowers, stars and ahstract designs. Verses from the Quran and classical poetry are rendered in stylised Arabic

Drivers' cabs are encased in sheets of finely patterned metal or wood. Model aircraft are attached to the honnets and large metal superstructures, vaguely resembling crowns, are erected on the roofs.

There are rows of small coloured lights and hicycle reflectors, arrays of radio aerials, beads and bells.

"This is the traditional rural culture at work, expressing itself in a modern context through the themes of colour and speed, said Nacem Pasha, a Rawalpindi architect who runs an art gallery featuring more refined styleels of

"We urhan intellectuals sometimes like to think we've left all that behind. But we can't turn our backs on tradition, and the trucks serve to remind us of that

The cost of decoration a vehicle can be buge. A small passenger van may cost 30,000 rupees (\$1,350) to prepare, not much less than the price of a secondhand van.

Decorating a big truck, including high wooden panels suitable for painting on top of the original chassis, can cost 80,000 rupees

Basically all the decoration is totally useless and a waste of money, especially in a poor country," said Yousaf, who bas made his living for the past 35 years cut by hand from sheets of metal.

"But it's a competitive thing. If one owner spends 4,000 rupees, the net mao will spend 10,000. You can't stop it."

Local styles have blurred with population movements, but regional preferences persist. Punjabis like paintings of famous Muslim clerics who preached in their region centuries ago, while people from Sind favour fishing scenes.

The Pathans of the northwest frontier like pictures of eagles, the Khyber Pass and tribesmen with bandoliers of bullets strung across the chests.

Portraits of former prime minister Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, which nobody dared to display under the military regime that ended in 1988, appear on the backs of trucks now that his daughter Benazir holds power.

Smoky muffins stop airliner

NEW YORK, May 13, (Reuter):
Four smoky corn mulfins forced an
airliner to make an emergency landing at Laguardia airport shortly after
takeoff today, airport police said.
None of the 69 passengers or crew

aboard the Usair jet was hurt. And when the plane took off after an hour's delay, breakfast was served, an airline spokeswoman said.

muffins were 100 close to a heating element in the oven, ponning smoke Birendra to consult premier on constitution

India also begins diplomatic efforts on Kashmir

ounter-offensive

NEW DELHI, May 13, (Reuter): India has taken steps to counter a diplomatic offensive by Pakistan in their dispute over a Muslim revolt in the Indian-ruled portion of Kashmir, Prime Minister Vishwanath Pratap Singh said today.

Pakistan's Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto starts a tour of eight Islamic nations on Tuesday to seek support for a plehiscite to settle the Kashmir dispute, which has sparked two of the three wars between India and Pakistan.

"We contacted many countries in this direction and the response has been tremendous, Singh was quoted as saying hy the Press Trust of India news agency.

The Soviet Union has always supported India on Kashmir and the United States has publicly backed India's position that the problem should be solved through dialogue, Singh said.

He said a number of countries had appreciated India's stand that the problem should be solved through bilateral negotiations, as spelled out in the 1972 Simla agreement after the last war between India Pakistan denies Indian charges that it arms and trains Muslim militants in Jammu and Kashmir, Indin's only Muslim-majority state. where more than 300 people have been killed

in a secessionist uprising since mid-January.

Pakistan hlames the unrest on India's refusal to allow a UN-mandated plebiscite in Kashmir to decide the future of the territory, two thirds of which is ruled hy India and the rest hy Pakistan.

Benazir will to go Iran, Turkey, Syria, Jordan, North Yemen, Egypt, Libya and Tunisia during the nine-day tour.

Communists kill 2 Clark airmen

(Continued from Page 1)

least 500 anti-riot police around the meeting site along Manila

Bay.
President Corazon Aquino
has refused to say whether she
will agree to extend the lease for the bases, among the largest out-side the United States.

In a nationally televised statement today, Aquino again gave no indication of whether she supports the bases. Nor did she spell out what her government would demand as the price for allowing them to stay.

We are entering into these talks prepared to maintain our friendly relations with the United States, keeping in mind that any friendship must be based on respect for each other's rights and adherence to principles," Aquino said.

A spokesman for the Philippine delegation, Rafael Alunan, said the exploratory talks could take as little as a week.

US Ambassador Nicholas Platt told reporters last week that be hoped a new agreement could be reached by the end of the year.

Aquino ruled out Sunday any shortcut deals on a renewal of bases rights, vowing to observe difficult procedures outlined in the constitution. "This government shall keep

faith with the people and is determined to uphold all constitutional provisions regarding these bases," Aquino said. She said that upon the expira-

tion of the bases pact on Sept 16, 1991 any new extension should be in the form of a treaty, approved by the Senate and submitted to a plebiscite if necessary as outlined in the constitution.

Majority of the 23-member Senate last year endorsed a resolution calling for the disman-tling of the bases, saying they represented a diminution of Philippine sovereignty.

Aquino's statement knocked down speculation that she would agree to hypass the Senate and forge an executive arrangement extending the lease on the hases.

Philippine Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus and special US negotiator Richard Armitage were to begin exploratory talks on a new basing arrangement Monday at the tightly guarded Central Bank huilding at the edge of Manila Bay.

Aquino said the executive-legislative bases council, created to look into alternative uses of the bases, submitted Tuesday plans that "open up possibilities of major contributions to national development."

"I have given instructions to operationalise portions of the plan which can be implemented immediately, starting with those base areas already reverted to

us," Aquino said.

Large tracts of base lands were turned over to the Philippines in 1979, but the government has not put them to use.

We are prepared to look

toward opportunities for friendly relations and co-operation with the United States over and ahove the military facilities,"



Captured

Troops have captured the captain who led an assault on the Philippine Air Force headquarters at Villamor Air Base in Manila during last December's coup attempt, the

military announced yesterday.

Capi. Edilfredo Adeva, a former instructor at Villamor, surrendered peacefully on Saturday when troops found him at the house of his tather in a suburban Las Pinas subdivision.

Air Force chiet Maj. Gen. Gerardo Protacio told reporters Adeva deployed mutineers at Villamor to neutralise guards durig the Dec 1-9 uprising in which 119 people were killed and more than 500 were

Adeva appeared nervous during a news conference called by Protacio. He relused to answer questions and merely shook his head to signify he did not know when asked if there will e another coun a shows Adeva Ilashes a laint smile at the military camp. (Reuter wirephoto)

Damages

Earthquake shakes **New Zealand**

WELLINGTON, May 13, (AP): An earthquake registering 6.7 on the Richter shook New Zealand's north island today, destroying a two-storey huilding and shattering windows as well as nerves, officials said.

Officials said they had no reports of injuries. The quake, which struck at 4:23 pm (0523 GMT), destroyed

a huilding in the town of Dannevirke, officials said. Sue Emery, editor of the Dan-

nevirke Evening News news-paper, said police had blocked off the town 's rnain thoroughfare to clean up the dehris and to clear dozens of shattered window panes.

"The quake felt horrendous," said Ms Emery. "It's pretty chaotic here. People are going in all directions.

The quake was felt in the capital of Wellington, 170 miles (274 kilometres) southwest of Dannevirke, as a rolling motion

lasting several seconds.

would replace the seven-member panel.

Deadlock over writing the constitution could set back democracy, sources in the Nepali Congress Party, the main party of Nepal's coalition government, said today.

A clash between Birendra and Prime Minister Krishna Prasad Bhattarai's interim government could bring protesters back to the streets of Kathmandu and the situation

The Nepali Congress Party asked the king yesterday to replace the panel, which is to recommend a constitutional

monarchy under a multi-party system. Critics were angry at his inclusion of a royal nominee on the panel.

Letter to Cory

Philippine Senator Wigherto Tattada waves a letter sent to President Aquino calling for the removal of US military bases in the Philippines, during a rally attended by 700 left-wing protesters in Manila. The letter was signed by two senators and 22 congressmen. Behind Tanada is 'Mabuhay' or 'long live, above the hammer and sickle Communist Party emblem (Reuter wireehoto)

Storm havoc

Hunt for missing kin

MACHILIPATNA, India, May 13, (Reuter): Survivors of the worst cyclone to hir the east coast of India in more than a decade today searched for hundreds, perhaps thousands, of missing friends and relatives.

'My son came to visit on his school holidays and now he is gone," cried one frantic middle-aged man when he stopped a stranger to ask if he had seen an 11year-old boy wearing a red shirt and white pants.

Four days after the cyclone rammed into the Andhra Pradesh coast with 240

kph (145 mile per hour) winds flattening nearly everything in its path, state officials said the death toll had risen to 429 with reports of more deaths coming in

as relief workers reach marooned villages.

Some think the death toll could go much higher.

"Yerumudi had a population of 6.000 people and it's been completely wiped out," said Ramesh Bahu, a resident of the port of Machilipatnam at the beart of the disaster area. "I fear most of them have penshed. They did not want to

Machilipatnam, where 200,000 live, and its surrounding villages were vir-tually wiped out in a 1977 cyclone that killed 10,000 people, the worst on record

On a narrow path between two flooded fields outside the port, Narasiah placed firewood around a body, cremating the only person in his family he could

race after the storm and deluge.
"I don't have the strength to call a priest and no money to pay him," he said, adding that he had not caten for two days.

Tidal waves more than six metres (20 feet) high surged 15 km (ten miles) inland, sweeping away mud-fint villages and causing massive flooding that has isolated tens of thousands of people.

Helicopters yesterday began dropping food and potable water to the 1,400 villages marooned by floods or cut off by fallen trees and power lines blocking roads. Earlier attempts at air drops had to be cancelled because of high winds and heavy rains.

REQUIRED

A leading company in Kuwait has the following vacancies:-Nos

2

Refrigeration Technicians **Washing Machine Technicians** Spare Parts Storekeeper

Applicants must have the following:

1) Minimum 5 years' experience

2) Transferable residence permit

3) Preferably with valid Kuwaiti driving licence

Send your CV to:-The Personnel Manager, P.O. Box 2449 Safat. 13025 Kuwait.

Urgently required

KATHMANDU, May 13, (Reuter): King Birendra, apparently trying 10 avoid a confrontation with Nepal's new government, said today be would consult his prime minister on drafting a constitution.

The Himalayan kingdom has been divided over a constitutional commission the king named on Friday without consulting the government. The panel was rejected by various political groups.

various political groups.

A one-line statement from the palace said: "His Majesty

is to consult the prime minister on various opinions expres-

sed about the constitutional recommendation commis-

It did not elaborate and it was not clear whether he

Part-time Driver

with heavy licence. Contact

1 pm, and 4.30 - 8 pm.

3_ SPEED 4_ SPEED Mr. Ashok, Tel. 5759333, 5759355 between 8.30 am

AL-GHOSN GARAGE **AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION SPECIALIST**

We are pleased to announce our summer maintenance package: Transmission check + oil change

+ filter change 350/400 : 6,500 KD MW9/MA8: 9,500 KD

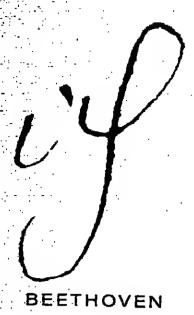
Front wheel drive 125/325/440-T4 :14,500 KD Above prices valid from May 15 until July 15 AL-SHARQ- INDUSTRIAL AREA - TEL: 2437376

could get out of hand, they said.

DIFFERENT STUFF **FOR SALE**

Different stuff will be for sale at Ashraf & Co. Ltd., premises - Yarmouk - Area 3 - St. No. 3 - Sheikh Salem Al Ali Complex, opposite Al-Yarmouk Secondary School for boys, on Tuesday afternoon. 15th May 1990 at 5:00 pm.

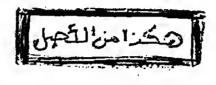
Pls contact Mr. Abu Jamal on Tel. No. 5312968 for information.











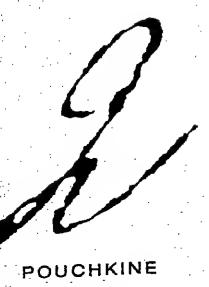


EGOISTE. AS LONG AS MAN HAS BEEN MAN, WE HAVE NEVER BEEN ABLE TO PREVENT YOU FROM EXPRESSING YOURSELF. STARTING TOMORROW, CHANEL IS EVEN GOING TO ENCOURAGE YOU WHEREVER CHANEL PERFUMES ARE SOLD.



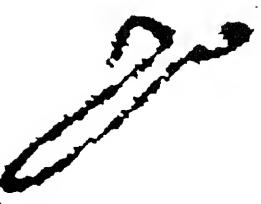








GABRIELLE CHANEL



CERVANTES

Call for legal bans on murderous breeds in UK, Netherlands

Deadly dog attacks horrify pet-loving nations

AMSTERDAM, May 13, (AP): Dog attacks on people have prompted calls for legal bans on some allegedly murderous breeds in Britain and the Netherlands, two of the world's great dogloving nations.

Even as legislators try to restrict the owner-ship of Pil Bulls and Roltweilers, dog owners are cross-breeding the two to produce a larger. more vicious animal that one animal rights official calls a "Darwinian nightmare."

Every third Dutch home has a dog, which

increased the shock when an Amsterdam Ioddler was mauled by his family's Pit Bull terrior last month while family members watched in

Jack Vrielink was the second Dutch toddler to die in a Pil Bill attack in less than three and the incident has swelled anu-Pil

In a gruesome irony, the toddler's attacker, named Killer, had been used in an earlier murder attempt, for which the child's father is now

serving a prison sentence.

In the aftermath of the Vrielink killing, the Duich government agreed to consider legisla-tion banning the sale and breeding of Pit Bulls. even though Agriculture Minister Gerrit Braks had previously termed such a ban unenforceable because the dog is not a formally recognised

The Rottweiler is at the centre of a similar outery in Great Britain, where reverence for pets is legendary.

Emotions there boiled over in February after three Rottweilers mauled three children on a crowded London-area playground.

Last year savage dogs killed three people in Great Britian, including an I 1-year-old girl who was training the two Roltweilers that attacked

Ronweiter and Pit Bull fans say they are not inherently savage, but are trained to be vicious by misguided owners.

The aggressive dogs serve as status symbols and a form of protection in high-crime areas, according to animal protection societies. "Fearful Britian's answer to America's band-

gun" was how London's newspaper the Independent headlined a story on the Rollweiler craze.

The dogs, which weigh about 50 kilogrammes 1110 pounds) now number an estimated 100,000

The Thatcher government abolished dog licensing two years ago in keeping with its promise to reduce government hureaucracy. Earlier this month, it repelled an opposition

ttempt to reinstitute registration.
But while British and Dutch lawmakers continue 10 call for legislation 10 control the bur-geoning number of Pit Bulls, Rottweilers, and other aggressive breeds, deadlier crossbreeds

So-called "Bandogs" are a cross between the stout, broad-jawed Pit Bull terrier and large

breeds like the Rottweiler.
Britain's Royal Society for the Prevention of
Cruelty to Animals calls the cross a "Darwinian
nightmare" that can kill an unarmed human in a

"Bandogs and other crosses being hred at the

moment are more savage than anything that we've seen in the past, so we must act quickly," Dutch Agriculture Ministry spokesman Benno Brugink said.

Asked in March about the possibility of outlawing the Bandog altogether, British Home Secretary David Waddington said, "I am prepared to look at anything.

The Netherlands instituted a nation-wide leash law on March I, and several communities have passed Pit Bull muzzling ordinances, aith-

ough they are routinely ignored.

Banning or regulating Pit Bulls and Bandogs is problematic, because both are crossbreeds.

difficult to identify scientifically.

The American Kennel Club does not recognise the Pit Bull terrier as one of its 141 registered

breeds.
Defenders of Pit Bulls and Rottweilers say the difference between a pet and a killer lies in

training, not the dog's genetic makeup.

The Pit Bull is by nature an honest and reliable dog. It is merely trained for aggres-sion," said Jan Dirk van Ginneke, chairman of

the Dutch Pil Bull Terrier Club. "It's not the dogs that should be punished with a ban, but the owners who keep them for the wrong reasons," said Van Ginneke, an auto body repairman who keeps five bulldogs and bis Pit Bull "happy" together with a rare bird

Soviet film shows gritty side of life

CANNES. May 13, (AP): The seamy side of Soviet life came to the French Riviera yesterday as the Franco-Soviet film "Taxi Blues" made its world premiere at the 43rd Cannes Film Festival.

We couldn't have made this film 10 or even five years ago," screenwriter-director Pavel Lounguine said at a press conference, "These types of character didn't officially exist."

The film is about a Moscow taxi driver, played by Soviet rock musician Pyotr Mamonov, and his love-hate relationship with Pyotr Zaitchenko as a drunken saxophonisi passenger who can't

pay the fare.

The only sleek places in the film are the metro and a film studio. Mamonov's apartment is worse than seedy, and back alleys and graveyards crawl with drunken tramps.

The film was co-produced by Frenchman Marim Karmitz who regularly backs European films to overcome what he sees as Anglo-Saxon domination of the movie industry.
"Taxi Blues" is among 19 films

in competition for the pres-tigious Golden Palm Award. It is also up for the Golden Camera category for a director's first

film.
"There's been some jealousy in the hig Soviet studios since I made my film." said Lounguine. "We didn't use the hig studios, but independently rented an apariment, part of which is shown in the film.'

Lounguine said the film plumbs the depths of despair in the present-day Soviet Union.

The laxi driver is used to the law, the debris of an old ideology, now dying, and he doesn't understand what's going on when be meets the outlaw, the alcoholic musician and petty crook," the director said.

The film has approved for screening in the Soviet Union, but Lounguine hopes it can mimic the success of the gritty "Little Vera," an international hit depicting the life of a young woman in a soul-deaden-

ing industrial city.
The screening of Lounguine's film was only one example of East meeting West. Culture Minister Jack Lang attended a conference of French and Eastern European directors on the political and artistic freedoms confronting filmmakers still res-Irained by tight budgets. Formal competition for the

coveted Golden Palm opened Friday with Clint Eastwood's "White Hunter, Black Heart," based on the making of John Huston's legendary 1952 film The African Queen.

The festival opened Thursday night with a gala ceremony where organisers saluted Japanese director Akira Kurosawa, whose film "Dreams" was shown Thursday hut is not in the competi-

■ Celebrities gathering for a glamorous gala performance at Cannes Film Festival observed a minute's silence last night in protest against the pillaging of one of France's oldest Jewish cemeteries.

Britain

Ships collide

British aircraft teams were working today to break up two oil slicks off south Devon's coast, southwest of England, after 1.000 tons of fuel leaked from a tanker. Five Dakotas were spraying

detergent on the oil while two others were mapping the extent of the spill for coastguards.
The oil covers eight miles by 10

miles. The accident happened last night when the Liberian-registered Rose Bay was holed in a collision with a trawler off the

south Devon coast. The coastguards said the slicks were about 13 miles from the nearest land and there was no need for people on shore to be

concerned. The Rose Bay was on its way from the Gulf of Sweden when it was in collision with the trawler.

Fact, fiction overlaps Colombian film

CANNES, France, May 13. (Reuter): Fact and fiction overlapped at the Cannes film festival yesterday when the director of a Colombian film about

day when the director of a Colombian tilm about drug-peddling gangs in Medellin revealed that four members of the original cast had died violently.

"In a country like Colombia half of the youngsters have no choice but to become petry criminals," director Victor Manuel Gaviria told journalists after the screening of "Rodrigo D — No Futuro (no

The film, Gaviria's first depicts the hopeless lives of a group of youths in the slums of Colombia's

drugs capital, reduced to stealing motorbikes, pushing drugs in school playgrounds, and hiding from

Many of the roles are played by local youths, not professional actors, and the film is dedicated to four cast members killed since the film was made.

"I feel much closer to death now that four of my colleagues have gone," said one of the actors at the sombre news conference.

"Rodrigo D — No Futuro" is one of 19 films competing for the Golden Palm awarded at the end of the 12-day festival.

French town shuts down

Sympathy with Jews

CARPENTRAS, May 13, 1Reuler): The southern French town of Carpentras shul down briefly today to protest against the desecration of its Jewish cemetery, which has sent shock waves through France. Local officials said all

movement halted in the town for a quarter of an hour in sympathy with the lown's Jews, who number about 125 families among a population of 28,000. The municipality has decreed that all shops will pull down their shutters at 11.30 am., that all

residents shall go into their homes and that traffic will stand still," a spokesman said. France's chief Rahbi Joseph Sitruk conducted a religious service later in the town's syn-

gogue and a representative of French President Francois Mitterrand also attended. The protests follow the desecration on Wednesday of the local Jewish burial ground.

where 34 tombstones were smashed and the corpse of an 81year-old Jewish man was exhumed and impaled.

The town council issued a

stalement saying Carpentras was closely associated with the history of the Jewish people. Local Jewish leader Freddy Haddad said: "Jews have never felt threatened in Carpentras. Yesterday, demonstrators tur-

ned on two extreme right politicians ... one of them a Jew
—and expelled them from a rally
attended by about 1,000 members of anti-racist groups, as well as local lews, in the town centre. Whistling, and cries of "fas-

cist" and "collaborator" rang out when the protesters spotted Fernand Teboul, a Jewisb minor official of the right-wing National Front (FN), in the

Police escorted Teboul to safety. Another FN official, a non-Jew, left when told he was not welcome.

Many French politicians have accused the FN and its fiery leader, Jean Marie Le Pen, of creating an anti-Semilic climate. Teboul is one of a handful of Jews in the FN, which Le Pen said was not involved in Wednesdav's incident.

Celebrities gathering for a gala performance at the Cannes film festival observed a minute's against the desecration.

Meanwhile, police released five young skinheads detained in connection with the case after bours of questioning. French radio said. One was freed day before and the four others yester-

An investigator earlier told journalists some of them were believed linked to the daubing of anti-Semitic graffiti in nearby Avignon earlier this year.

Skinheads, youths whose trademark is their shaven heads, have a reputation for far-right sympathies.

In Paris, police banned a Sunday demonstration by right-wing royalists for fear of violence. An annual event to honour French national heroine Joan of Arc. the rally has no apparent connection with the Carpentras incident.



Gillespie in Prague

American jazz Irumpeler Dizzy Gillespie holds an umbrella over the head cl a Prague castle guard as he makes a briel tour of the city prior to his concert. Gillespie is performing in Prague for the lirst time in nearly two decades. (Reuter wiraphoto)

Jewish life in France thriving

PARIS, May 13, (Reuter): The desecration of a Freuch Jewish cemetery last week was a brotal shock at a time when Jewish life in France is flourishing and the coun-try's 700,000 Jews are more closely integrated than ever into mainstream French life.

"Happy like God in France" is an old Yiddish expression which has increasingly rung true as the tribulations of the 1940-1944 Ger-

"Despite, increasing attempts by extreme rightists to incite antiperiod for French Jews who take part fully in national life, are often very successful and remain provi Klarsfeld, one of the co

religionists elsewhere, are always alert for signs of anti-Semitism. even though xenophobic feelings among French rightists seem to be directed mostly at the country's Muslim North African immigrants.

Memories of a dark past retur-

Marie Le Pen, nf creating an antihis preanisation was not involved in the Carpentras outrage.

ing from Nazi persecution, which killed 80,000 French Jews, when the community dnuhled in size in the 1950s and 1960s.

after the French left.

Jewish community as n whole," German-hara Klarsfeld tald

new publications have appeared and a popular radio station has been set up in the Paris nrea.

ised hy the community, particularly those in support of Israel, have often attracted more than 100,000 people.

man occupation have faded.

exhumed and impaled.

Many French politicians have accused the right-wing national

Frenh Jewry was still recover-

Its ranks were swelled by Jews frnm France's former North African possessinus, Algeria, Mnrncen and Tunisia. They fincked to France or Israel because they feared Muslim rule

Their arrival reinvigornted French Jewry and their subsequent snecess in husiness,

Major demonstrations organ-

Semitic acts, this is a very good Jews," said Nazi hunter Beate

best known figures. But French Jews, like their co-

ned last week when the ancient Jewish cemetery nt Carpentras in southern France was desecrated. with tombstones broken and the enrpse of an 81-year-old man

front and its flery leader, Jean Semitic climate but Le Pen said

medicine and entertainment has been striking.
"The social and economic success of the children of the immigrants has been spectacular and has in turn been a boon to the

In the past three decades, dozens of Jewish schools and community institutions have npened.

Crying for justice

Demonstrators chant in Iront of the Brooklyn Court House where two juries are defiberating in the trials of two white youths charged with murdering 16-year-old Yusef Hawkins, a black youth, after he ventured into their predominantly white neighbourhood (Reuter wirephoto)

Worst policy failure

US war against drugs

WASHINGTON, May 13, (Reuter): After 25 years as an international undercover narcotics agent, Michael Levine has strong opinions about the US drugs war. He calls it "the biggest, costliest, most dangerous failure of American

policy since Vietnam. Fifteen years after the United States lost the war in Vietnam, Washington's war on drugs is a subject of controversy both at home and in Latin America, which produces most of the cocaine and much of the heroin consumed by a seemingly insatiable US market. Levine's comparison with the Vietnam war comes in the introduction of a book, "Deep Cover." which he wrote

after retiring from the US Drug Enforcement Agency IDEA) where he had won several awards for outstanding The book describes an undercover operation against

Bolivian drug lords that failed, Levine asserts, because of bureaucratic bungling, in-fighting and rivalry between the DEA and US customs.

There has been no official comment on the former agent's blow-by-blow account of the operation, code-

named Trifecta, bul figures back up his gloomy conclusion that more seizures and more arrests do not mean that the war is being won.

In 1989, the year President George Bush declared war on drugs — as every president since Richard Nixon has done

US authorities seized almost a billion dollars in drug

smugglers' assets and impounded 82 tonnes of cocaine The scizures set new records but failed to disrupt the huge domestic market for illicit drugs, the profits from which rival those of General Motors. Even the world's biggest single cocaine bust — 21 tonnes in Los Angeles — did not lend to shortages or price increases.

In the same year, according to US figures, world-wide production of cocaine, opium and marijuana soared des-

pite a US-led campaign to eradicate drug crops.

The lack of success prompted the Bush administration to bring its vast military intelligence network, complete with radar surveillance planes and spy satellites, into the

In Laun America, the US is tending toward closer direct volvement of its troops and anti-drug agents.

In the heart of Peru's coca-growing reginn, for example, the United States has built a fortified military base. Its rimeter defences, sand-bagged hunkers and landing nds for helicopters invite comparisons with Vietnam. Manned jointly by DEA agents and Peruvian anti-narcotics police, the base serves as a launching pad for helicopter raids on clandestine airstrips and cocaine laboratories in the surrounding jungles.

The raids have had limited effect, US officials admit, but I he raids have had united effect. Us officials admir, but hey have prompted a spate of warnings that Washington, little by little, is being drawn into the bloody civil war between the Peruvian government and guerrillas of the Maoist Sendero Luminoso (Sbining Path) movement.

The guerrillas have formed a tactical alliance with cocal farmers, protecting plantations in column for "tawes that

rmers, protecting plantations in return for "taxes, that help them finance an insurgency which has killed at least | 2,000 people.

Undeterred by criticism of its on-the-ground involvement in Laun America, the US government announced in April that it would spend \$35 million on military assistance and training. According to US officials, army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency train-

Hubble focused to take photos

WASHINGTON, May 13. (UPI): Nasa engineers began focusing the Hubble space telescope yesterday in preparation for taking the \$1.5 billion orbiting observatory's historic first picture of the heavens this week.

Space Flight Centre in Huntsvi-lle, Alahama, began the work of

As the 12-tonne telescope orhited 381 miles (613 km) above earth, technicians at the God-dard Space Flight Centre in Greenbelt, Maryland, just out-side Washington, and Marshall

commencing a 38-hour "bootstrap" process of focusing the craft's mirrors.

If all goes well, the telescope's wide field planetary camera will snap the telescope's historic "first light" picture between Wednesday and Friday depending on whether the process needs

The subject of the picture. which is intended as a test and not to produce any new dis-coveries, will be a 3 billion-year-

old star cluster known as NGC 3532, about 1,500 light-years from earth in the constellation Carina. A light-year, the distance light travels in one year, is about 5.8 trillion miles (9.3 trillion km).

Workers vesterday also completed an important set of tests on the telescope's guidance system, tested several instruments and turned on full power to the high-speed photometer — a high-tech light metre — and faint

Black law professor's resignation spotlights lack of US minority teachers

BOSTON, May 13. (Reuter): A decision by a black Harvard professor to step down until the prestigious law school appoints a non-white woman has drawn attention to the lack of minority teachers at all levels of the American education system.

Academics say young blacks desperately need classroom role models, but because of racism and a lack of interest in the profession, fewer members of ethnic minorities are becoming teachers. "It's across the board. It begins with under-

representation at elementary and secondary school

and goes right through to under-representation on college campuses," said Bambi Ramirez, director of the office of minority concerns at the American Council on Education, an independent Washing-

The latest focus on the controversy is at Harvard Law School in Cambridge, Massachusetts, where Professor Derrick Bell announced last month that he would not return later this year unless the school gare an academic post to a non-white woman. Bell first lectured in law at Harvard 20 years ago

and went on to become the school's first black

His resignation has raised the painful question of why, after a 25-year fight for civil rights, minority leachers are still in short supply.

"Problem one — racism is going on in our instilutions, this is not a figment of the imagination," said Dr Beverly Cole, director of education at the National Association for the Advancement of Coloured People

Cole said this is because minority children, many

of them poor, are not working their way through the education system, and those who do face racism. Harvard says it bas no non-white women academics at the law school because only a small number apply to join its staff, not because of sexism or racism a mong the faculty.

"We're comparable to the national average," said spokesman Mike Chmura. Chmura said that although 40 per cent of students were women and 20 per cent belonged to minority groups, it's not been that

codes in World War II. Smithsonian officials predic-ted that the "information age" will serve as a future model for

phone wire used by Alexander Graham Bell, punch in their demographic profiles to retrieve 1890 census data and "analyse" their fingerprints using an FBI crime computer.

dling a police emergency call or trading on the international currency market. After a few minutes of frantic buying and selling, based on news flashes on the screen, the computer informed one visitor that he'd just lost

"This is the most amhitious. the most wide-ranging and most prodigious show we have ever done, and it will stay here."
Adams said. Museum officials said the exhibit will be updated constantly to reflect technological advances and suggestions from visitors.

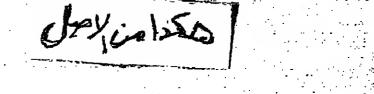


Exhibit backing draws debate

WASHINGTON, May 13, (AP): The Smithsonian institution is drawing heavy crowds -and controversy - with a new exhibit that traces the information revolution from Samuel FB Morse's first primitive telegraph to an arcade of bleeping com-

Criticism of the 'information age" show, which opened Wednesday for a permanent engagement at the National Museum of American History, stems partly from the decision lo let corporate sponsors pick up the \$10 million cost.

-de 15

71:40

∮³≥presa co

dn,

_Kthonk

It is the largest and possibly most expensive exhibition in Smithsonian history. The Washington Post raised the issue of corporate sponsorship in a lengthy critique of the

exhibition, and a reporter questioned museum director Roger Kennedy on the subject at a briefing last week. Kennedy insisted that the show's content was not influenced in any way by IBM, AT-and-T, Unysis, Xerox and other

industry giants who completely bankrolled the exhibit. He said the Smithsonian was forced to rely on private support becasue congressional budget

any left his museum without major exhibitions. Pressure He dismissed the suggestions

of corporate pressure. Despite the criticism, the zier.
It includes 78 computers capable of handling a billion instruc-

tions every second and storing the equivalent of a million typewritten pages of information.
There are 43 video monitors, 52 laser videodisc players; 20 "touch screen" displays and 24 bar-code scanners — enough to

equip checkout counters at a couple of supermarkers. Visitors begin with a view of Morse's original telegraph transmitter, conceived in 1832, and exit through a chamber of wonders where the sound of Billy Taylor's jazz piano can be transformed into a cathedral choir at

the touch of a hutton. In between, the exhibit includes a working robot once used to weld automobile bodies at a General Motors plant, robots from the hit movie "Star Wars" and the first public display of the long-secret mecbanical computers that enabled the allies to decipher German radio

Along the way, there is a 1930s radio studio, a newsreel theatre, early phonograph records and the television camera used to broadcast the historic Kennedy-Nixon presidential dehate in

other museums because of its unprecedented opportunities for hands-on visitor participation at computerised displays. Viewers can tap out the international distress signal at a re-creation of the Titanic's radio room, talk over the same tele-

Sitting at separate computer terminals, visitors can simulate producing a TV news show, han-

PEOPLE AND PLACES



Royals watch royal show

The Duke and Duchess of York with their daughter Princess Beatrice at the Royal Windsor Horse Show on Saturday (Reuter wirephoto)

Lived on canned food, under plastic sheet for 4 years Chernobyl 'phobia' woman hospitalised

LANGEBOOM, Netherlands, May 13. (AP): A 24-year-old Dutch woman has been hospitalised after years of living under a plastic sheet and eating canned food for fear of radiation from the Chernobyl nuclear accident, police said yester-

The woman spent at least two years wrapped in the sheet and left her couch in the family home only to go to the bath-room, according to national police spokesman Arie van Turnhout.

Canned An iovestigation revealed that the woman hadn't washed and are only canned food since the April 30, 1986, explosion of the Soviet nuclear power

plant. Van Turnhout told the Associated Press.

She was hospitalised last month with an inflated bladder after her parents alerted a doctor, said Van Turnhout, adding that police began an investigation into the case only last week after hearing of the case on the "village grapevine."

Psychological

The woman, who wasn't identified, suffered from severe malnutrition and cramped joints, Van Turnhout said.

Her parents had been told to bumour her daughter until her fear of being contaminated subsided, he said, but did not disclose who gave the advice.

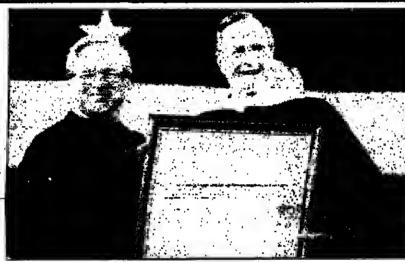
"It's just a miserable psychological case," he said, adding the entire family from this southwestern Dutch village would be undergoing psychotherapy.

Shortly after the Chernobyl accident,

the Dutch government briefly banned the sale of spinach and ordered the stabling of all Dutch cattle as the cloud of radioactive fallout swept west from the Soviet Ukraine.

There were similar measures in several Western European countries.

According to official Soviet figures, 31 people were killed in the explosion and fire, although a Soviet newspaper bas speculated the death toll could be as high



Bush honoured

President George Bush received a honorary degree from Rev. Jerry Falwell during commencement ceremonies at Liberty University in Lynchburg, Virginia, USA.

(Reuter wirephoto)

Great climbers

COLUMBIA, South Carolina, May 13, (AP): President George Bush issued a banteriog challenge yesterday to the White House press corps to follow his fitness example and

Nepalese Ang Rila Sherpa (left), lirst person to climb Mr Everest six

times, shows his ice axe on May 3 in Kalhmandu to Sir Edmund

Hillary, the first man to scale the same peak in 1952. The expedition

was organised by Royal Nepal Army which reached the summit on

April 23 (Reuter wirephoto)

"You lazy guys get out there and run." Bush said to the pool of photographers and reporters that recorded his early-morning jog at a local stadium track.

"Arnold Schwarzenegger and I would like this message to go out." he added in reference to the body-builderturned-actor who heads the president's fitness commission. "A fat America is a strong America."

Using his nickname for White House photographers, "Photo Dogs," he continued in a jocular tone, " 2 lit

Bush tells press corps to get in shape America should ioclude photo dogs as well as print repor-ters who slovenly sit back to the stands while some of us are

> One radio reporter complained that the president does not realiset beendurance required to follow Bush's frenetic schedule and long bours, lugging heavy equipment all the

> After rousing the pool of journalists to assemble on 25 mioutes' notice for the early-morning run, Bush's staff issued an invitation to any who waoted to return to their hotel rooms, change into running clothes and join the

president on bis jog. Ooe took bim up on the offer.

attack contest

BALTIMORE, May 13, (AP): Teenagers who admitted punching marchers in a charity fundraising "walkathon" say they were holding a contest to see who could land the best punch on a participant, police said.

replica of a prizefighter's championship belt, police said Friday. Members of the group of seven

The winner was supposedly to

at the May 6 March of Dimes charity event, police said. The 20th annual walkathon raised more than \$1.1 million in pledges for charity. Organisers said they plan to alter the 22-mile (34-kilometre) route next year to

avoid the Baltimore neighbourhood where the attacks occurred. The only person charged so far is an 18-year-old man accused of knocking out the front teeth of a

15-year-old marcher. Police said at least two teenagers admitted participating in the attacks and implicated others in the gang of 16- to 19-year-olds.

US teens

over how their movies are watched bave received a cardboard be said. Viewers fast-forward, pause and rewind during viewing.
"11's a joke," said Lynch. (AP) LIVERPOOL England: in 10 teenagers have been linked to attacks on at least 11 walkers

International pop stars gathered Friday in John Leanon's hometown of Liverpool to rehearse the Beatles songs they will perform at a songs they will perform at a memorial concert for the slain star.

Kylie Minogue, Wet Wet Wet and Trence Trent D'Arby will join 1960s and 1970s rockers including Joe Cocker and the Moody Blues in a Saturday concert that will be related in Performance.

The programme will be re-broadcast around the world in October as part of a 50th birthday

tribute to Lennon. Lennon was shot to death in New York City on Dec 8, 1980, when he was 40 years old. The confessed killer, Mark Chapman, is serving a life prison sentence. (AP)

IMMIGRATION TO CANADA

(Ontario, Nova Scotia and Quebec) **HAROLD PETER TURNER**

Lawyer, Montreal, Canada Member of Bar of Quebec Practice restricted to Canadian immigration law

> **Harold Peter Turner** 256 Devon Avenue Montreal, Canada H3R 1B9 Telephone: 514-731-3544 Fax: 514-843-3893

Evacuation warning

Worst flooding in Texas

NATIONAL guardsmen and volunteers rushed to sandbag water-softened levees on Saturday and 7,000 people were under an evacuation warning in the worst flooding in parts of Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas and Louisiana since the early 1900s.

Fierce storms dumped 2 to 4 inches (5 to 10

LOS ANGELES: Mickey Rourke has joined Carre Otis, his girlfriend

The photos depict the couple's

torrid sex scene.

The lawsuit filed Tuesday alleges the producers did not get Rourke's

photos "for use in tawdry sex pictorials for financial gain and in

order to obtain publicity for the

approval before releasing the

The lawsuit, which seeks

unspecified damages, said the photos have hurt Rourke's

Nude photos taken during

filming of "Wild Orchid" appear in

The lawsuit names Kruger-Brent
Group Inc., Brazil Star Films, Vision
PDG and Vision International.
Miss Oris filed a similar lawsuit
last week. (AP)

PARIS: Brigitte Bardot went on

national television and used graphic film footage to condemn the capture

Miss Bardot, 55, was the host of Wednesday night's SOS Animal

Trafficking, the latest in a series on animal abuse. Other programmes

have targeted vivisection, the ivory trade and the slaughter of

The sex symbol-turned-animal rights activist said public reaction to

erwhelmingly positive. "Hunters have sent me their

burned their ivory bracelets, doctors

support me in my light against vivisection, and the sale of borse meat in France has dropped by 30 per cent," she said. (AP)

MUSCAT, Oman: A string of bullfighting arenas is being built along Oman's northern coast to encourage the traditional sport,

which differs from the Western version in that bulls do all the

One arena is under construction at Al Miraisi in the Barka region,

about 55 miles from Muscat. Another will be at Sohar, 144 miles (232 kilometres) northwest of

Muscat. Barka is famous for its desert ballfighting tradition, and bundreds of people turn out to watch the speciacle on weekends and bolidays.
In Omani bull-lighting, there is no human participation. A referee selects a pair of animals from among the scores of bulls brought to the ring by farmers. The two bulls are pitted against each other across a sandy arena with no barriers.

Fans watch the action sitting on gravel piled around the ring. (AP)

LOS ANGELES: Andy Roosey, suspended by the US television network CBS after allegedly making remarks offensive to blacks

and bomosexuals, says special interest groups are squelching debate on television and in politics.

the United States has become a

nation "that doesn't say what it thinks about so many things" for

fear of those groups.
In a speech to 1,000 people at a

Constitutional Rights Foundation

dinner Monday, he said, "there are organised miooritles for almost

every cause, and politicians, along with network executives, are scared

LOS ANGELES: Film director

David Lynch has a hit with the television series Twin Peaks, bot he

"I hate the quality of video, I hate the small screen, I hate the lousy sound and I wish it were different,"

entertainment weekly magazine. Lynch, director of the film Blue

Velvet, likens seeing his movies on

video to looking at a bad reproduction of a painting. "People say, 'I saw your film. I saw it on video.' But the truth is, they didn't

As the public gravitates toward video casseties for movie viewing, directors are also losing control

to death of them. (AP)

Lynch said in this week's

hunting licenses, tourists have

her programmes has been

the June issue of Playboy and the April edition of the German

reputation in the industry.

magazine Kipo.

elephants.

and co-star in the steamy Wild Orehid, in suing the film's producers for releasing oude pictures to

Playboy magazine.

centimetres) of rain on northwestern Louisiana, where the Red river already was rising from water draining down from the Oklahoma-Texas border area. Heavy rain also fell in nearby northeastern Texas and more rain was expected, officials said.

Poisonous snakes and fire anis driven ont of cover by the water made emergency workers nervous.

Water had inundated more than 250,000 acres of Arkansas farmland and more than 18,000 cattle were stranded, officials said. In Texas, flooding had caused between \$500 million and \$700 million io agricultural damage, with millions more to homes and roads. Hundreds of Texas cattle have drowned in floodwater since Thursday.

Over the past three weeks, 12 people have died because of the flooding in Texas and one person died

in Oklahoma. Along Texas' rampaging Trinity river, about 500 residents voluntarily left subdivisions downstream from the Lake Livingston dam after a judge issued an evacuation warning for 7,000 people in low-lying

Some people reportedly wanted to stay to guard their property.

In Louisiana, forecasters said the Red river would reach a 45-year high in Shreveport by early this week, although no major flooding was expected in

The US army corps of engineers said the volume of water expected to move through the region would exceed that of record floods in 1927 and 1957, but that levees and other flood control measures built since then would prevent a disaster.

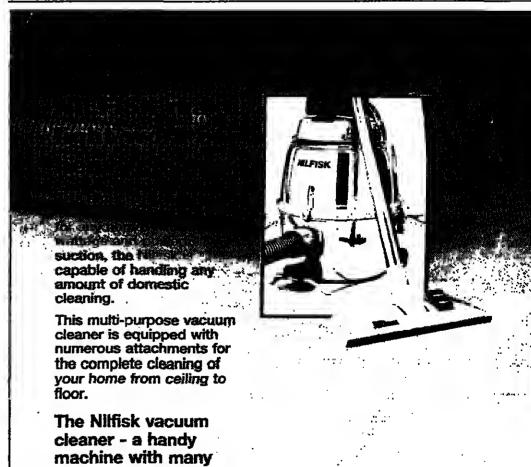
Downstream in Avoyelles parish, national guard-smen arrived on Saturday to help finish a five-mile levee that about 50 farmers started building themselves on Friday with farm machinery to protect cropland from the rising river.

Upstream in Arkansas, voluoteers sandbagged a levee at Garland, where the river threatened US 22, the only major throughfare still open into the Texarkana area from the Arkansas side. Westbouod lanes of Interstate 30 were closed at Fulton.



New Khaleena Shop No. 6 Mothercare

Saturday-Thursday 9:30 -1:00 and 4:30 - 9:00, Fridays 10:30 - 1:00



cleaning possibilities.

Available at

Sharq Showroom Ahmed Al Jaher Str. Sharp

Marafie Cleaning Center Zahra Complex , Salmya

Tel: 5758927

The great sound of Panasonic CD Audio Systems. Now for your car. Panasonic CD Car Audio Systems. Choose the simplicity of o dashboord-

mounted, full-featured single-disc unit. Or the juke box-like convenience of a 12-disc changer that mounts in the boot of your car. Whichever one you select, you'll be listening to the sweetest, purest audio fidelity ever to cross town on four wheels. Panasonic CD Car Audio Systems. The greatest invention for your car since the wheel.



Panasonic

Auto-Car Radios Center - Sharq Nasser Al Bassam Exhibition (Shuwaikh) Tarea Exhibition (Kheitan)

Electronic Services Center (Hawalli) Sodia Al Bahara Co. (Fahaheel) Zahrat Falastin Exhibition (Hawalli)





CIA condoned colonel's plan

Training Panama's rebels

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 13, (AP): Israel television reported yesterday that the CIA condoned a plan by an Israeli reserve colonel to set up a training camp for Panamanian rebels in Antigua and equip it

The US intelligence agency declined to comment on the report, which came as Antiguan investigators were in Israel to inquire about the weapons shipment.

The camp project was never carried out, and Anuguan investigators say the Israeli arms later were diverted to a Colombian drug chieftain. CIA representatives stationed on the Caribbean island did not oppose the training camp project, the

report said.
"We always decline to comment on reports of this nature," said Peter Earnest, spokesman of the Central

back to the Antiguan govern-

Foreign Ministry gave the investigators a file of documents. including one signed by

Antigua's top defence official, Vere Bird Jr. It assured Israel the

arms would not be sent to a third

country and would be used exclusively by the Antiguan

The investigators also questioned reserve Col Yair Klein, who bad wanted to set up the

camp, the report said. The affair began when Klein,

who runs a private security com-pany called Hod Hahanit, or

Spearbead, approached the

Antiguan government with plans

to create a military training camp, according to the TV

A senior Antiguan military official, who was not identified,

told CIA representatives on the

island about the plan and they

did not oppose it, the report said. Klein told Israel television the

school was "supposed to train

500 fighters" opposed to Pan-ama's Gen. Manuel Noriega,

who were "supposed to use the

He said his contact was the

rebels' military leader, Eduardo

Herrera, now chief of Panama's

national police, and that their meetings were held in Miami.

his people were supposed to be

trained in the school, and he actually had to lead the invasion

of Panama. The school was sup-

posed to train 500 fighters in the

methods of action in constructed

The aim was "to carry out this

sophisticated operation like a

commando operation, without

bloodshed, simply to neutralise

Mike Harari and take him out of

Harari, a former top official at Israel's Mossad intelligence

agency and security adviser to Noriega, has escaped from Pan-ama — apparently during the US

invasion.
"The idea was to carry it out

smartly, with intelligence job

done beforehand. Our con-

clusion and knowledge was that

they simply would not fight.

neither the army nor the unit

protecting Harari...and this is

what happened in Panama when

the Americans invaded," Klein

But plans for the camp fell

through, the weapons "were

returned to the elements who

bought them in Panama." he

Noriega was toppled in the

December US invasion of Pan-

ama and was brought to the

United States to face drug char-

ges.
Klein offered no explanation

as to bow the weapons reached

Gonzalo Rodriguez Gacha, a

drug boss killed in a raid by

After Rodriguez Gacha's

Colombian police in December.

death, about 200 Israeli-made

Galil assault rifles were found in

The New York Times named

Klein and Maurice Sarfati, an

Israeli owner of a produce busi-

ness in Antigua, as responsible

for the arms diversion.

the country," he said.

and open areas," Klein said.

"I was in contact with him, and

weapons coming from Israel."

Tuesday, the Israeli

The four-member Antiguan investigative team was assisted by US experts, the report said. It said the team completed its inquiry yesterday and is to report



Blessings from Pope

Pope John Paul blesses the crowd during an open air mass in Zacatecas, Mexico, on Friday, the last stale he visits during his Mexican tour. John Paul returned to Rome yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto)

Grant church legal position'

Pope tours Mexico

MEXICO CITY, May 13, (Reuter): Pope John Paul pulled few punches on his tour of Mexico, telling the government to amend its anti-clerical constitution and the people to combat corruption and work for social justice. Using straightforward language, he told millions of Mexicans that the gap

between rich and poor in their country was growing.

The most delicate subject the Pope handled during his eight-day 10-city four was the relationship between the state and the Roman Catholic Church.

was the relationship between the state and the Roman Camone Charlett.

"The church in Mexico does not want to be considered a stranger and even less so an enemy." he said in an address to Mexican hishops yesterday.

He twice assured the government that the church, if granted legal status, would stay within the limits of its religious mission and would not assume a

Church-state relations in predominantly Cathotic Mexico are an anomaly. The church is restricted by a 73-year-old constitution which many regard as an outdated revolutionary relic which needs to be changed.

President Carlos Salinas de Gortari took a political gamble in February by naming a personal envoy to the Pope, usually a precursor to full diplomatic

Some government officials believe diplomatic relations can be established even if the national church does not have legal status. But church sources doubt if the Vatican would accept such a formula.

The Pope also confronted the sensitive issue of artificial birth control, which the government supports as a means to keep population growth under con-

Opposition politicians criticised the Pope for his outspokenness on birth control and constitutional issues, accusing him of interfering in national affairs. From the stums of Mexico City to the dusty fields of

Durango, from Veracruz on the Gulf of Mexico to Monterrey near the US border, the Pope also urged Mexicans to build a more

tn Chalco, a sprawling squatter settlement outside the capital, he said: We cannot live and sleep tranquilly while thousands of our brothers ... lack what is most indispensable to lead a dig-

nified human life." Economic hard times have widened the gap between rich and poor, he said. The wealthy were unwilling to renounce some of their privileges while the poor lacked basic necessities.

Call for change

MEXICO CITY. May 13, (AP): Pope John Paul II departs for Rome loday with a brief stopover on the Caribbean Island of Curação after completing a trip to Mexico in which he called for

legal recognition of the church.

John Paul declared yesterday that the Mexican government should not consider the Roman Catholic church a constitutional enemy, but rather an ally in the

fight for a more moral society.

"In a state of law, the full and effective recognition of religious freedom should be the fruit and guarantee of civil liberties. "John Paul told Mexico's bishops in his strongest call yet for legal recog-

strongest call yet for legal recog-nition of the church.

Despite being overwhelmingly Catholic, Mexico has harsh res-trictions on church activity, including bans on church property and participation in education and political life that date back to 1859.

The church was for many years

The church was for many years considered a reactionary force by the ruling institutional Revolutionary party, but in recent years the restrictions have

been loosely enforced. "The church in Mexico wants to be considered and treated not as something strange, nor as a enemy that must be confronted and fought, but as an alty of all that is good, noble and beautiful," John Paul said.

The Pope also appeared to back Salinas's campaign to clean up politics and institutions, telling Mexicans not to turn a blind eye to corruption.

Test pushes limits of ABM treaty.

WASHINGTON, May 13, (AP): Arms control advocates said yesterday a newly tested missile tracking device could violate the 1972 anti-ballistic missile treaty if deployed as part of a space-based defence

"The test does not have all the capabilities would need, but it is clearly intended to lead to a component which could be in violation of the treaty," said Spurgeon M. Keeny, president of the

15 killed in car bomb blast

Yang to

visit 5

Latam

nations

BEIJING, May 13, (AP):

President Yang Sbangkun left today for the first visit by a Coin-ese head of state to Latin

The 82-year-old geveral will visit Mexico, Brazit, Uruguay,

the first head of state to visit Latin

American countries," Yang said

countries he will visit share com-

mon tasks "tn develop nur respec-

tive national economies." He said

he hoped to "learn some valuable

things for China's national econ-

Yang's trip is part of China's effort in solidify relations with the Third World in the wake of

strained ties with most Western

countries because of the military

crackdown on the pro-democracy

Yang visited Egypt and three ntber Mideast countries in

December and other Chinese

leaders bave traveled widely

through Africa, the Middle East

China's ties with Latin America

bave never been strong, and only

The official Xinbua News

Agency stressed in a commentary

that China and Latin America

"speak a common language on

issues like peace and development,

opposition to begennnism and

power politics, and the seeking of

a new international political and

Xinhua also pointed nut that

Buddbist believers from China

sailed across the Pacific to Mex-

ico as early as the 5th century, and

that Chinese silk and porcelain

were reaching Mexico by way of

Manila and Acapulco 400 years

economic order.

18 of 33 Latin American countries

bave relations with Beijing.

movement last year.

Yang said China and the five

It gives me great pleasure to be

Argentina and Chile.

A car loaded with some 50 kgs of dynamite axploded

May 12 in the parking lot of a shopping mall in northern Bogota. Two car bombs exploded simul-

Washington-based arms control associa-

Keeny said the six-bour test flight Friday of the airborne optical adjunct-air-

borne surveillance testbed stopped sbort of a violation of the ABM treaty.

But Keeny added that "the issue is whether the test is leading to a component which if successful would be in violation."

The infrared tracking device was mounted on a Boeing 767 that took off from

taneously in the capital leaving at least 15 dead and

over 100 injured. (Reuter wirephoto)

linked to a feud which erupted

anew in the past two weeks bet-

ween the two biggest cocaine car-

tels, based in Medellin and Cali.

Businesses believed linked to the.

Cali cartel had been attacked

The Bogota bombs seemed designed to inflict maximum

casualties. Police said they con-

tained pieces of metal which

became deadly flying shrapnel

have been killed in previous

bomb blasts in the drug-traffick-

ers' war with the state, most of

the attacks were aimed at specific

targets such as businesses, state

The bombings plunged

Colombians deeper into a siege

mentality Iwo weeks before elec-

tions to pick president Virgilio

Barco's successor and decide

whether to continue the govern-

ment's tough anti-drugs policy.

Cesar Gaviria, the ruling

Liberal Party's candidate and

favourite to win the May 27 elec-

tions, has committed himself to

the crackdown but most opposi-

tion candidates have called for a

The war between the govern-

ment and the drug barons resumed in late March after a

two-month truce. Police say

drug-traffickers have since shot

dead more than 30 policemen

and killed 55 people in bomb

The immediate aim of the drug

barons is to force the government

to abandon its policy of extradit-

ing drug suspects to the United

States to stand trial, diplomats

The govenrment seized a

record 14 tonnes of pure cocaine

at a jungle collection point last

week. The army also detained

four prominent Medellin citizens

on suspicion of abetting drug-related terrorism.

new approach.

blasts.

installations or police patrols.

when the bombs exploded.

Bogota bombs

Indiscriminate attacks

kill 22 people

BOGOTA, May 13, (Reuter): Three car bombs killed at least 22

people in Colombia as the coun-

try's drug barons appeared to

switch to indiscriminate attacks

in their nine-month-old war against the government.

Two bombs exploded in busy

shopping areas of the capital,

Bogota, yesterday afternoon as

thousands of people shopped for the Mother's Day holiday today.

Police said the bombs killed at

least 15 people, including four children, and wounded 144. Local radio put the death toll at

The more devastating blast

killed at least 13 people, wrecked shops for two blocks and des-

troyed dozens of cars in the

working-class district of

One woman, bysterical with

grief, told television news how

she rushed out to look for her

children. "My boys were all right

but I saw that my daughter had

been blown to pieces," she said.

a nightclub area of Cali, 190

miles (300 km) southwest of

Bogota, just as discotheques

were filling on Sataurday night.

It killed seven people and woun-

Police said the Bogota bombs.

wbich exploded simultaneously

a few miles apart, were the work

of the drug barons who have

waged war on the state since the

government cracked down last

of drug-terrorism which contin-

ues making many people

innocent victims of its evil instin-

cts,"Colonel Jose Camero,

operational chief of the Bogota

police, told Colombian telev-

A police spokesman in Cali said the bomb there might be

"There's no doubt. It's an act

August on their activities.

ded 30, police said.

The third car bomb blew up in

Quirigua.

targets, sorting missiles from debris and

Three months of flight testing over the continental United States will be followed by tests using air force targets at Kwajalein

atoll in the Pacific. The ABM treaty bans space-based systems designed to substitute for radar in an

ordinary system. But defence spokesman William O'Connell said the system does not violate

the treaty.

He said it cannot scan wide areas of space but must be told where to look and

therefore cannot be considered a substitute for radar. Friday's test, he said, was primarily to determine the effects of vibration on the

technology. Keeny is a former deputy director of the US arms control and disarmament agency.

Defence chiefs

propose slash Plan on Cheney table WASHINGTON, May 13, (AP): The nation's military leaders open negotiations this week with Defence Secretary Dick Cheney on pared-down spending proposals that by 1997 would cut six divisions

from the army, slasb dozens of warships and defer missile programmes, Pentagon sources said yesterday.

The spending plans, which were drafted by the civilian and military chiefs for the army, navy and air force, were for-

mally submitted to Cheney's office on May 1. "There are no surprises bere," said one source, wbo noted that the proposals, which cover the years 1992-97, are far from being finalised. "It's a submission. The final decisions are up to Cheney, up to the

Classifled

All of the officials who spoke of the plans did so on condition of anonymity, given that the plans are considered classified.

The chiefs' suggestions came as Capitol Hill is putting great pressure on Cheney to clarify the Pentagon's long-range spending goals in this time of reduced superpower tensions and reduced chance of a major land war in Europe.

Lawmakers complain they can't debate President George Bush's \$303 billion budget sub-mission for fiscal 1991 without this guidance.

Some want to slash \$15 billion to 20 billion from the single-year spending plan, while Senate Armed Service Committee Chairman Sam Nunn has set his limit at \$298 billion, a number that makes sharply reduced Pentagon spending a near certainty.

Arguments

Following a formal presentation on strategy Monday by Gen. Colin Powell, the chairman of the joint chiefs of staff. each of the services will present their arguments about their recommendations to Cheney over a period of several days, another source said.

The secretary must make the final decisions about the proposals sometime this summer as part of the Pentagon's complex budget process. Busb will submit his 1992 budget to Congress next January.

Cheney has ordered the service chiefs to cut spending by 2 per cent below the rate of inflation in each year from 1992 to 1997, and in that light, the plans are supposed to be the first thorough review of the military's long-term needs.

They are now in the secretary's hands, and now the real debate begins," said one Pentagon source.

Many of the porposals have been reported in recent weeks as the service chiefs debated their options. The Pentagon sources said the major points



Points

reducing active duty army forces by six divisions, which would cut the active duty force to 580,000 from 764,000. Paring the army's-reserve

force from the current 776,000 to 645,000. Slashing the navy's ship

strength from 542 to 488. Cutting carrier battle groups from 14 to 12, while seeking a new aircraft carrier in

M Stopping Trident sub-marine production with the 13th ship, but with an option to

build more in the future. Vice Adm. Daniel L Cooper, the service's top submarine officer, told Congress in March the navy initially ." wanted 24 submarines, to be built one a year at a cost of about \$1.2 billion each. The navy also has considered stretching out production, which would result in 21 ships built. paring 500,000 active-duty

navy slots and around 40,000 air force active duty personnel. Slashing nearly in half the air force's B-2 Stealth bomber programme from 132 to 75. Putting off-deployment of

the MX rail garrison and the development of the midgetman single-warhead missile. Retiring the 200 min-uteman II intercontinental

ballistic missiles. **Options** Even though the chiefs bave . . .

been forced to suggest the cuts, that doesn't mean they are happy with them or want to see them finalised, several sources said.

despite the suggestion that the navy's carrier fleet could be reduced, Navy Secretary Lawrence Garrett III still intends to argue for 14 carrier battle groups, one source said. Cooper wants at least 21

(Trident' submarines. Garrett wants 14 carriers," the source

The official said the navy wants an option to readjust its programme so that it could switch funds around and "buy back" ships in the future if world events sour, the source

Paper criticises Chamorro decrees

Actions violate constitution

MANAGUA, May 13, (AP): The Sandinista daily newspaper Barricada said yesterday's edition that changes made by President Violeta Barrios de Chamorro are a violation of the constitution as serious as a coup.

Chamorro, who is facing a strike by public employees, on Friday ordered a sweeping review of property seizures during the decade of leftist Sandinista government.

Government employees have rejected a 60 per cent pay increase Chamorro had ordered earlier this week, saying it did not keep up with the steep price increases. They demanded a 200 per cent raise.

On Friday, 2,000 striking workers broke through a police barricade and took over a plaza outside the presidential office. The government refused to meet with the strikers and threatened to

Lucio Jimenez. general secretary of the Sandinista Workers Union warned yesterday that the strike could be exten-

ded to a nation level. Labour Minister Francisco Rosales charged that the strike is being waged not for financial reasons, but "simply to provoke chaos." Declaring the strike illegal, he threatened to fire workers

who don't go back on the job. The civil service taw suspended Thursday by Chamorro protects employees from living and grants them the right to strike and bargain collectively.

Yesterday, 85 employees of the information and press department of the president's office returned to work. said Jairo Blandon, a spokesman for the workers.

Chamorro said Friday her govern-

ment would review all laws passed by the leftist Sandinistas in their last two months in office. Chamorro took office

Among the laws being reviewed are an amnesty that protects former Sandinista government officials from prosecution for acts committed white they were in the government and another that restricts ownership of broadcast media. One law being reviewed allowed senior Sandinistas to confiscate homes of the wealthy.

The president's actions "are a violation of the constitution as serious as a coup," Barricada said. It called the change in property laws "unconstitutional, contrary to agrarian reform and repressive."

The present constitution, drawn up during the Sandinista years, gives the executive branch significant powers.



Former president Daniel Orlega criticises new President Violeta Chamorro on Saturday at a press conference in Managua for refusing to meet striking labour leaders. May 11 (Reuter wirephoto)

Dutch protest

AMSTERDAM, May 13, (Reuter): Dutch police yesterday fired into the air to disperse protesters who hurled stones at the Turkish consulate in Rotterdam in a demonstration that gol out of control, police said:

No one was injured in the incident in which protesters also fired two shots from an air pistol. Four men were arrested.

"The incident was over in about ten minutes, a crowd of about 50 people suddenly gathered outside the consulate and started throwing tones and then fired two shots at the building with an air pistol," a police spokesman said.

Police fired two warning shots into the air and then made three arrests. The fourth man was arrested an hour later when the crowd gathered nutside a police station, according to the

JAY in 150

Explosives search

The Bank Fo

day

Commercial Bank

굶

Bank For Today

Commercial Bank

The Bank

For Today

Commercial Bank

The Bank For

much more...

Clark, Subic may be closed TOSHIBA

MANILA, May 13, (AP): A fading cold war and growing Philippine nationalism may cause the United States to close its oldest and largest military bases on foreign soil. Philippine and US officials open talks tomorrow on whether the United States will be allowed access to Clark air base, the Subie Bay naval base and four smaller installations

after Sept 16, 1991, when the 1947 military bases agreement expires. Because the bases have been the cornerstone of US defence of the Far East, the outcome of the talks will be a central element in defining the future US role in East Asia. A new long-term agreement is far from certain.

Soviet military retrenchment has led to demands in the US Congress that the expensive network of foreign bases be trimmed.

Amilitary officer searches for explosives in the departing area of the Manila domestic airport yesterday, two days aftar an explosion wrecked a Philippine Airlines plane killing eight passengers. (Reuter wirephoto)

AUTO BANK

The Automatic Loan

the Auto Bank Plus

Three distinctive services in one card.

to Commercial Bank. If you are a Current

Account holder this card will allow you

the many Auto Bank conveniences plus

LOANS

The new Auto Bank Plus Card provides you

You may now cash an advance against your sal-

ary, with limits renewed automatically every

VISA

An added dimension to the new Auto Bank Plus

Card is that it is also a Visa Card. Being a Visa

Card holder means joining millions of people in

the world over who use Visa Card to pay for

goods and services at millions of outlets, also you

may draw cash from the ATMs of selected banks

in many countries of the world, in the currencies

of those countries, and your account will be auto-

CAUTO BANK

The usual easy financial transactions from the

automatic teller, at any of our many locations. Full

flexibility of instant banking at any time, day or

night; • a fast access to your salary • cash on the

spot transfer of funds from one personal account

to another o placing an order for a new cheque

book • a mini statement • a monthly statement re-

For further information please contact your

quest shalance enquiry sloan balance enquiry

nearest Commercial Bank Branch Manager

matically debited in Kuwaiti Dinars.

month, and debits passed to your account.

with an automatic loan from any Auto bank in

The New Auto Bank Plus Card is exclusive

Filipinos question whether they can be truly independent while 40,000 US soldiers, US Defence Department civilian employees and soldier's family members remain on their

President Corazon Aquino has refused to say whether she supports an extension of the agreement. US diplomats and government sources say they believe she favours it, but has avoided a public commitment because the issue is so sensitive.

Most Filipino politicians who have commented publicly want the bases closed next year or phased out by the end of the century.

Opposition stiffened after the US Congress cut \$96 million from an aid package that former president Ronald Reagan's administration had promised Manila in order to keep

the bases until the agreement expired.

Since the end of World War II. Filipinos assumed the United States wanted to keep the bases at all costs and would pay handsomely for the privilege.

In 1988, Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus demanded \$2 billion in aid, but eventually accepted a two-year package of \$962 million.

Congressional pressure to reduce defence spending as the Soviet threat recedes has raised doubts that the bases are worth

such a price.
US Defence Secretary Dick Chency has announced plans to reduce the 120,000 American troops in the Far East by 10 to 12 per cent over three years as the newly prosperous nations of Asia assume greater respoosibility for their own defence.

"My sense is that, if it looks too testy, the United States will simply tell the Philippines that we will close down," Paul H. Kreisberg, an analyst at the Caroegie Endowment for International Peace in Washington, and of the nearlierions. said of the negotiations.

US policymakers and some private researchers believe the bases still have an important role in projecting US military power and maintaining security in the

The American military has been in the Philippines since 1898, when the United States seized the archipelago in the Spanish-American war, ending

350 years of Spanish rule.
It has larger forces elsewhere in Asia — 64,000 troops in Japan and 43,000 in South Korea - but the Philippine bases allow the United States great flexibility in crises, including those far from Pacific waters.

Nato agreements prohibit the United States from using its European-based forces outside the alliance area without allied permission.

. Declines No such restrictions apply in

the Philippines. Three-quarters of the US warships that escorted oil tankers through the Gulf during the Iran-Iraq war were from the Pacific fleet. Most were supplied and outlitted at Subic, 50 miles (80 kms) west of Manila.

Planes from Clark and the Cubi point naval air station mooitor shipping lanes and supply the large Indian Ocean air and naval installations at Diego Gar-

"In a straight military sense, the value of the bases declines only slightly in a post-cold war era," said Riebard Fisher, a policy analyst for the Heritage Foundation, a conservative American think-tank. "There will still be a requirement to deploy to South Korea or poten-tial conflicts in the Gulf."

Some functions could be performed on Guam, Saipan and Tinian, more than 1,500 miles (2,400 kms) east, but experts say the Guam harbour is far smaller than Subic's. The islands also lack the skilled labour, especially ship repairers, available in the Philippines.

Support

Despite official opposition to foreign forces, most East Asian governments privately support the bases. Fidel Ramos, the Philippine defence secretary, said there was little evidence of a major reductions in Soviet forces in Vietnam or in Vladivostok, headquarters of the Soviet Pacific fleet.

In Vietnam, the Soviet oavy uses the US-built base at Cam Ranh Bay.

The Soviets said in January they had reduced air strength at Cam Ranh Bay to no more than 10 planes. Foreign Minister Nguyen Co Thach of Vietnam says all Soviet forces will be good by 1992.

In recent years, US officials have played down the Soviet presence as the reason for maiotaining Philippioe bases.

Breot Scowcrost, now President George Busb's national security adviser, said tow years ago that tradiog Cam Ranh Bay for Subic "would be very much in the Soviet interest. but not necessarily in ours.... The Russians don't need (it) nearly as much as we do the Philippines."

Fears Regional governments fear a drastie reduction in US forces would cause such oations as Chioa, Japao, Vietnam and

India to expand their forces. "Without a persuasive US presence, there will be a power vacuum which other powers would scramble to fill," said Lee Hsieo Loong, Singapore's deputy defence minister.



MANILA, May 13, (AP) Here are brief descriptions of the six US military installations in the Philippines:

Clark Air Base - 50 miles (80 kilometres) north of Manila, in use by American forces since 1901, originally as a eavairy post. Clark is headquarters for the 13th US Air Force, tactical arm of the air force io the Western Pacific and Indian Ocean. Pilots from the United States and allied nations train there and the base is a major transit point for the US military's transport command.

 Subic Bay Naval Station
 50 miles (80 kilometres)
 west of Manila, the navy's main supply and repair facility in the Western Pacific. Marines train in jungle tactics in Subie's forested hills. Surveillance planes from its Cubi point naval air statioo monitor sea lanes.

■ Wallace Air Station — On the western coast of Luzon, about 150 miles (240 kilometres) north of Manila. Wallace provides air defence and radar monitoring for the

San Miguel Naval Communications Station — About
60 miles (96 kilometres), northwest of Manila. San Minguel is a major relay station for the US Navy's Pacific communications system.

About 10 miles (16 kilometres), north of Clark, serves as an air force communications and electronic warfare station. In 1942, the Japanese used-it to hold survivors of the Batsan death

■ Camp John Hay — In Baguio, a mountain resort 130 miles (210 kilometres) north of Manila. It is a rest and recreation centre for US forces in the Philippioes.

US bases encourage vice in Manila

OLONGAPO. Philippines, May 13, (AP): Gina, 14, dances in a skimpy bikini and waits at a bar for a US sailor to pick her up.

She is among an estimated 16,000 part-time or full-time prostitutes working near Subic Bay, the huge US naval base. That is more than 10 per cent of Olongapo's 156,000 peo-

About 5,000 women work in clubs in Angeles, near Clark Air Base, the other major US garrison

Social workers claim prostitunion, drug use and general moral degradation are encouraged by the presence of the bases and their thousands of free-spending

"As long as you bave these military camps, it will always be accompanied by prostitution," said Adul de Leon, chairwoman of the commission on Violence against

Women. "A market of women will be available." US officials acknowledge that prostitution flourishes near the bases, but do not accept the blame. Lt. Cmdr. Kevin Mukri, spokes-

man for Subic, said poverty drives women into prostitution and the problem would diminish if the

Philippines prospered.
Gina said: "If I were made to choose, I don't want the bases to close because that is our source of livelibood. It is well and good if the government can give us work so that we don't have to self our flesh to those bungry Americans coming

A study by the private prevention and rehabilitation of drug abusers in 1982 elaimed 78 per cent of male high school students in Angeles used illegal drugs provided by

Evidence of prostitution can be een io the oumber of Amerasian children io Olongapo, 50 miles (80 kilometres) west of Manila.

One Amerasian baby is born every day io garrisoo towns, the government foreign service institute reported It did not say how many of them are born to legally married American-Filipino couples.

Some nowed mothers sell their babies for prices ranging from 25 to \$200 to couples who are unable to adopt children, the institute said.

INCREDIBLE **PRICES**

INTERNATIONAL WARRANTY

EGYPT . BANGLADESH . INDIA . IRAN KOREA • MALAYSIA • PAKISTAN

PHILIPPINES • SRI LANKA • THAILAND





• 32" color TV. • 30-auto preset • 28-tunction remote cntrol • Convenient on screen display • Off timer • Audio/Video In/Out terminal • Auto voltage regulator.



147T3M • 14" color TV.• 3 system • On screen display • Auto voltage synthesis • Off timer • 18-function remole control • Auto voltage regulator.



• 19" Color TV • 30-Auto preset • 28-function remote control • Convenient on screen display • Of time . Audio/Video In/Out terminal . Auto voltaga



 Video cassette player Portable with a carrying handla
 Pal/secam
 Wireless remote control . Auto power On, Play, Rewinded and Eject





VHS System VCR • Pal/Mesecam/N.T.S compatible • 4-event 7-day programme

timer • Wireless remote control • Automatic voltage regulator (110-240,50 60hz).



 Multi-system video cassette recorder combines HQ system and auto functions • 4event 14-day programme timer • 13-function wireless remote control • Fluorescent indication panel . Auto voltage synthesis luning . Auto voltage regulator



Tables	AN HABITA Toron Al-Salam Bidge An Junion Bidge Tay 2414430	TOBISMA France Archiver St. At Justine Stig Tot.200791	ERABAT Son abdaha Sing Sungs Yai Zingsila	GOLDSTAR Folial Al-Salam Si Al Jamo Pilig Tal-2421916	GRAND STORES Four Al-Rabe Bidg Tar 34 (2006	KSFAUN CG-op Market Kylen Tel 4831983	PANDALLI Fund Sa. Hamady Tel \$833377	BALMIYA Mari Si Sampja Tal (27224)	TALOUGH
paster a pasteride Charlings pasterings Tallians	CO-49 Motors Teachtean	IDSTAN Mare ® As-rumed Georges Tu-1785378	PARWAMYAH Mps 3L TgLCJOAC	JALJO AL-BRITTUNCH Comercial St. Tyl. 4332143	APRICADO Co-co Munes Tel 3001913	PANNACEL AL SPACE ANNA AL-MOV SIGS Tal-3817310	GRAND STORES, FANALISEA At strang Ahmed At jober Stay TO 3917185	Andre Co-op Marses Tel 4772510	PERSONAL PROPERTY OF THE PERSONAL PROPERTY OF

Commercial Bank The Bank For Today

Commercial Bank

The Bank For Today

The following branches are open between 4 · 6 pm. Saturdays to Wednesdays: • Fahaheel • Salmiya • Jahra • Farwaniya



Commercial Bank The Bank For Today

Commercial Bank The Bonk For Today

Todoy

Commercial Bank The Bank For

Scuffles erupt at funeral: Scuffles broke out on Sunday between Egyptiao police and mourners at the funeral of six Christians murdered io an amhush last Friday, witnesses Police baton-charged sections of a crowd

several thousand strong that turned out for the funeral, they said. There were no immediate An Egyptian farmer seeking revenge for his hrother's death shot dead the six people, includ-

ing a priest, in an ambush oo their car near Alexandria. Police said that although the farmer was a Muslim and his victims Christian, the killing had no religious connotations. (Reuter)

Soviet police teams in Cairo: Egypt's interior minister said Thursday that Soviet police teams had arrived to Cairo to learn from the Arab country's experience in smashing

"Soviet police teams came to Cairo so that we could teach them how to fight terrorism," Interior Mioister Maj. Gen. Abdul-Halim Moussa told the weekly Cairo magazine Al Mussawar in an interview.

Protest march

South Korean not polica laad away a student who joined a protest against President Roh Tae-Woo's ruling party in Seoul on Saturday.

About 3,000 demonstrators marched on streets in the capital but later were stopped by police

bystanders. (Reutar wirephoto)

Sammy Davis Jr

BEVERLY HtLLS, California, May 13,

(AP): Small groups of fans and reporters kept vigil Saturday at the home of cancer-

stricken entertaioer Sammy Davis Jr. Davis, 64, was near death, sources elose to him said this week.

About a dozen people kept watch at his

home Saturday.

Davis, first diagnosed and treated for car-

inoma of the throat last September, suf-

ered a recorrence of the cancer and was hospitalised for a time at Cedars-Sioai Medical Centre.

No to massacre

Demonstrators protest outside the Chinese

embassy in Sofia on Saturday against last

year's Tiananmen Square massacre in Beijing.

The action was organised by the Federation of

independent Students' Societies and the Salva-

tion Christian Union. The hanner slogan reads

"Long live democracy," (Hauter wirephoto)

Kasparov to form

New party

LONDON, May 13, (Router): World chess

ehampion Garry Kasparov of the Soviet Union says he has lost faith in President

Mikhail Gorbachev and plans to form a new

Kasparov, interviewed by Britaio's Sun-day newspaper the Observer, confirmed that

be had resigned from the Soviet Communist

Party and was now drawing together

various political groups io Moscow to form a new anti-communist party.

tee of the young communist league of Azer-

Kasparov, who became the youngest world chess champion at age 22, said he had tost faith io Gorhachev's ability to

Speaking in France, Kasparov said the new party would aim to bring together various anni-communist groups, including some members of the Soviet Parliament.

ioto an electoral force to change the social

system, to move to a market economy and

Nancy Reagan pays tribute: Nancy

Reagan paid tribute yesterday to World War I American volunteers, touring a museum of

Franco-American relations in the Picardy region and attracting droves of French aris-

tocrats auxious to be seen with the former first

lady.

Dressed in a beige suit with golden huttons

and gold earrings, she wandered around the museum's collection of souvenirs collected by Anne Morgan, daughter of the banker J.P.

Morgan, including an old American field

service amhulance and the emblems of the Lafayette squadron of American volunteers.

Babe the elephant dies: Babe, the Asian elephant whose calf was stillborn in an

emergency Caesarean section last month, died yesterday, said a Burnet Park zoo official.

The cause of death was unknown, said Boh Geraci, spokesman for Onondaga County

Parks, which operates the zoo.

Geraci said the 36-year-old, 7,700-pound

implement reform in the Soviet Union.

baijan, his home republic.

He was a member of the central commit-

opposition party io Moscow oo May 27.

The Soviet Union has experienced recent bloody clashes between Muslims and Chris-Iraq extends amnesty: traq bas exten-

ded for a month an amnesty for Kurds who want to return from exile, the Iraqi News Agency said on Saturday.

It said the amnesty was extended to June 11 because of "the increased wish shown by Kurds

abroad to return home." Iraqi newspapers reported that more than 2,000 Kurds had returned home during the past two months, most of them from Turkey.

FLN to hold march: Algeria's ruling National Liberation Front (FLN), left out of recent wave of street marches in the capital plans to organise one of its own next week to

denounce political exploitation of the mosques.
The state-run daily Al Messa said the FLN would call for a march in Algiers on May 17 to protest political and electoral sermons in the mosques by Islamic fundamentalists.

The FLN had originaly scheduled the march for April 20 hut postpooed it to avoid clashes with one organised at the same time by the opposition Islamic Salvation Front (FIS).

Palestinian activist dies: An ailiog radical Palestinian activist, convicted of mur-dering a senior PLO official in Amman nearly five years ago, has died of leukemia io his prison cell, a Palestinian sources said Saturday. The source, an official of the Marxist Popular

Front for the Liberation of Palestine, told the Associated Press that Mutaz Sheihy Hamdan, 24, died Friday in Swaqa prison, 35 kilometres (22 miles) southeast Amman. (AP)

Algerian floods, 16 feared dead: Up to 16 people were leared dead after torren-tial rains swept the southwestern province of Al Bayadh on Friday, the Algerian news agency APS reported,
If confirmed, the casualties would bring the

total killed in two weeks of heavy raio in the south and west to at least 25. APS said five bodies had been recovered and 11 were still missiog in the region of Boualem, 370 km (230 miles) from the capital. The missing were from two families attending a wedding

Peace march postponed: The Arab-American Anti-Discrimication Committee's Amman chapter said Saturday the group was postponing its peace march from the Jordanian

capital to the Israeli-Jordanian border from June t to Nov 29. lo a statement, the ADC said the march was postponed to allow in response to requests from individuals and international organisations, who requested time to organise their participa-

The aims of the march were solidarity with the Palestinian uprising against Israeli occupa-tion, promotion of immediate peace talks between Israel and Palestinians, and the creation of an independent Palestinian state. (UPI)

Demjanjuk appeals: Convicted Nazi war criminal Joho Demjanjuk starts his appeat in Israel's Supreme Court on Monday in a final attempt to prove he was not a sadistic guard who gassed to death hundreds of thousands of Jews in World War Two.

Demjanjuk, 70, a Ukraioiao-horn car worker deported from the United States, is appealing against an April 1988 death sentence that would make him the first Nazi war criminal hanged in Israel since mass murderer Adolf Eichmano in

Aimerica

American team climbs Lhotse: An 11-member American expedition recorded a rare feat today by sending two climbers to the top of the 27,940-foot (8,516 m) Lhotse, the fourth tallest peak in the world, after success fully conquering adjacent Mount Everest, the Ministry of Tourism said.

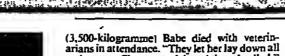
Scott Fischer, 35. a mountain guide from Seattle, Washington, and Wally Berg, another mountain guide from Copper Mountain, Colorado, reached the summit this morning after a seven hour and 45 minute climb up the peak's west ridge. The pair spent 20 minutes taking photographs before descending to a

Comedy show for homeless: A parade of comedians, actors and high-kicking rockettes prompted cable television viewers and others yesterday to pledge at least \$1.2 million to help the homeless.

"Comic Relief '90." telecast by HBO, was staged at radio city music hall, the first of the four specials to originate from New York.

The previous three shows, all held in Los
Angeles, raised more than \$8.7 million. The \$1.2
million subtotal was announced about two

hours after the programme started at 8 pm (0000



Babe's body was to be moved to the Cornell School of Veterinary Medicine in Ithaca for an autopsy. Geraci said. 1AP)

Therapy for Aids-linked infection: A receotly approved drug appears tooffer a better way of protecting Aids patients against recurrences of a life-threatening infection of the hrain and nervous system, federal researchers

Tests of the drug fluconazole showed it was 'at least as effective and may be superior" to the drug used to preveot cryptococcal meningitis while producing fewer toxic side effects, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious

Diseases officials said.
Dr Anthony Fauci, director of Niaid, said tests comparing fluconazole to the previous standard therapy, amphotericin B, have been stopped and all participants have been offered flucooazolc. [UPI]

Latin America

Letelier agreement: A Chilean official said Saturday that his government reached ao agreement with the United States to pay coropensation for the 1976 killing of a Chilean opposition figure and a US associate in Washin-

The "agreement in principle" came Friday in a meeting between Chilean and US officials in Washioton, said acting loterior Minister Bel-

He gave few details on the agreement. Velasco said the payments would go to the families of Orlando Letelier, a former foreign minister who fled to the United States following a 1973 right-wing military coup, and Ronni Mossitt, an aide to Leteher who also was killed when their car was bombed in Washing-

US copters to move Contras: us military belicopters will be used to move about 1,800 Nicaraguan Cootra rebels and their families from the Nicaraguan border to camps in southeast Hooduras, the Foreign Ministry said Saturday.

A communique said the rebels, who surrendered their weapons April 18, would go to the Las Vegas refugee camp 50 miles (80 km) south-east of Tegucigalpa. The move will take place from Mooday to Saturday.

"For humanitarian reasons, the government agreed to a request by the United Nations to relocate the demobilised rebels," the Foreign Ministry said, it said both Honduras and the United Nations approved the use of US helicop-

ers.
The camp is run by the United Nations with

Cellist storms out of concert: Russian cellist Mstislav Rostropovich stormed out because he was angry at being televised without

advance warning. In a letter published io Rome's II Tempo oewspaper oo Sunday, Rostropovich said he left during the interval of a coocert at the Santa Cecilia Academy on Friday "because I did not feel I could give the public my best and because the first balf was already ruiced."

Friends said Rostropovich was so furious that he left his priceless Stradivarius cello behind in the concert hall and walked back to his hotel in the pouring rain. (Reuter)

Kubelik returns in triumph: Conductor Rafael Kubelik made a triumphant return to his native Czechoslovakia after a 42year absence to open the 45th annual Prague Spring Music Festival io emotional style.

Kubelik, recalled time and again to the ros-

trum, received a 10-minute standing ovation after conducting Bedrich Smetana's Ma Vlast (my homeland) at the gala opening concert of the three-week festival on Saturday night. The occasion was rich in symbolism and ao Outpouring of national bride. Traditionally, the

festival opens on the anniversary of Smetaoa's death in 1884 with a performance of Ma Vlasta work composed by the father of Czech and which epitomises his country's musical heritage. (Reuter)

Hope for arthritis cure: British scientists hope for a breakthrough io the drive to improve arthritis treatment through unique search into traditional medicines used in India for thousands of years, it was reported in

London Sunday.

The study at Sunderland Polytechnic, Tyne and Wear, north east England, will focus on "Ayurvedic" medicines, which use berbs, animal products and minerals and date back to

They are still widely used and under a deal a British team will help Indian doctors to improve them and also aid the quest for new treatments.

Fries, good for you: Whatever their name — chips, french fries or pommes frites — deep-fried chipped potatoes have an undescrived reputation as unhealthy, a Swedish expert says.
Food technologist Ingrid Lamberg said pom-

mes frites, as they are known in France, Sweden and elsewhere in Europe, contained a near-complete supply of vitamins and minerals and, of cooked properly, were relatively low in fat.
"It is better to eat freshly made pommes frites than boiled potatoes that have been kept warm for a long time." she told the Stockholm news-

paper Svenska Daghladet. (Reuter)

Art thief fined \$1.6m: A burglar who hroke into the former apartment of artist Henri Matisse and stole a cache of paintings has been

fioed \$1.6 million for damaging the works.

The correctional tribunal of Nice also handed down a three-year suspended sentence Friday to Frank Cochet, 24. a drug addict who scaled the building Dec 22 and broke in through the fourth-floor shuttered windows.

Cochet came upon the Matisse apartment hy random, police said. He made with \$12.9 million in paintings. (AP)

Cool reception to ship

Bush signs proclamation on China

KEELUNG, May 13, (Agencies): Taiwanese set off firecrackers today to welcome the Goddess of Democracy radio ship to this northern port, where it will refuel before heading for the high seas to broadcast pro-

The authorities, however, gave a cool reception to the ship, not sending any official representative to welcome it and not allowing Chinese dissidents to board the vessel.

A high school hand played music while about 200 journalists and 300 local residents crowded the pier to watch the arrival of the dissident

"People on both sides of the Taiwan straits should get together to fight for China's democratisation," said Yan, who is visiting Taiwan at the invitation of a local newspaper. Earlier in the day, harhour

officials rejected requests from Yan and other Chinese dissidents to board the ship to welcome the crew. Instead, on the pier, crew members received flowers from students and other local residents. Tension

Although the nationalist government is the sworn enemy of the communists in Beijing. tensions between the two sides have eased in recent years. Taiwan has been distancing itself from the vessel and its mission, and the government did not send any representatives to welcome the ship.

Government officials have said the ship will not be allowed lo return to Taiwan if it violates international law by making unauthorised broadcasts. Harbour officials said sbip documents list its next destination as the Japanese port of Kobe.

In a dispatch from Beijing. Taiwan's state-run broadcasting corporation of China, quoting unnamed Chinese authorities. reported today that China would arrest dissidents aboard the radio ship when it begins the broadcasts off the Chinese coast.

Also today, the evening newspaper China Time Express quoted Chung Shu-Nang, head of a 10-member Taiwanese delegation of businessmen and legislators visiting China, as saying mainland authorities would arrest personnel aboard the ship for violating international laws by making unauthorised broad-

In Beijiog, Chinese President Yang Shangkun, speaking to reporters today before leaving on a trip to Latin America, said the ship planned to beam "propaganda aimed at over-throwing the Chinese government."

"We are resolutely opposed to the conduct of such subversive and disruptive illegal activities codducted by means of broadcating in the coastal area of China or in the neighbouring high seas," Yang said. He added, "We have been

opposed to the provision of assistance and support by any country or region of organisation or individual to the action of this ship in various means.

Human rights Meanwhile, President George Busb has signed a proclamation calling on Beijing to "respond positively" to the pro-democracy aspirations of Chin-

ese demonstrators who were violently suppressed a year ago. Bush signed a congressional proclamation naming Sunday, May 13, a national day in support of human rights.

The proclamation asked Americans to observe the day "in the spirit of commemorating those who died" around Beijing's Tiananmen Square during a Chinese military crackdown.

It said people should observe the day, "drawing inspiration from the courage of those who held fast to their ideals in the face of violent suppression, and urging the Chinese government to respond, positively to the fundamental aspirations for freedom expressed in last year's demonstrations."

"These are the same fundamental aspirations as profoundly expressed by people around the world during the momentous events we are still witnessing — events that are daily advancing the cause of freedom and human rights."

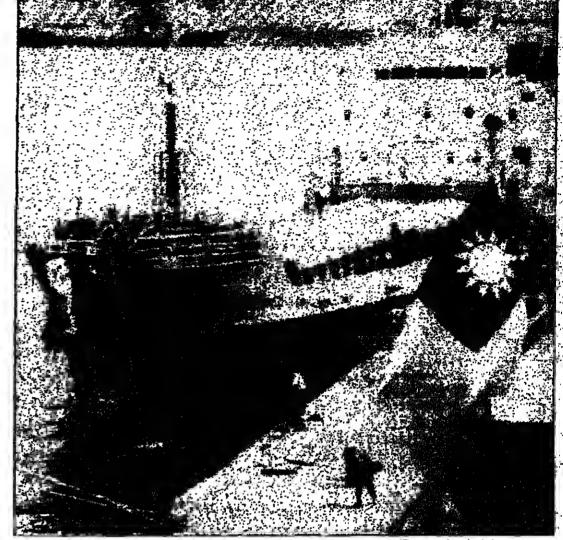
Congress passed the pro-clamation on Friday and sent it to the president.

Bush, the US diplomatic representative to Beijing in the mid-1970s, has been criticised for failing to take stricter economic and political measurs to show displeasure with China's repressive and violent tactics.

ship, scheduled to leave tomorrow for international waters to begin 24bour broadcasts into China.

We are bere because we believe in freedom and democracy for all the world," Dominique Perreot, captain of the radio ship, said at a news

Yan Jiaqi, chairman of the Paris-based Federation for a Democratic China, a dissident Chinese group, said the planned broadcasts were particularly significant because of the approach of June 4, the anniversary of the military crackdown on the pro-democracy movement in Beijing.



'Goddess of Democracy' lies docked at Keelung Port, May 13. (Reuter wirephoto)

New Mongolian party

ULAN BATOR, May- 13, (Reuter): A Mongolian opposition group today proclaimed-itself a political party and pledged to recreate aspects of the gol-den age of Genghis Khan's 13th century Mongol empire.

A Congress of about 650 delegates cheered and roared "Mongol, Mongol" as party chief Daadorgiin Ganbold announced the establishment of the Mongolian Party of National Progress (MPNP), which estimates its membership at about 2,000.

The MPNP is considered the third most powerful of a rash of new political groups planning to run in July elections to oust the ruling communists from their 69 years grasp on power.

Ganbold evoked the memory of the "great Khan," Genghis, unified of warring Mongol tribes and ruthless conquerer.

"We should learn some lessons from Genghis," he told delegates. "The secret of the 13th and 14th century Mongol empire was the separation of economic matters from ideology."

He said Kublai Khan, Genghis's grandson, permitted plurality in religious belief which was akin to a modern day political system of many parties. The MPNP manifesto adop-

ted today advocates a jump from communist central planning to a capitalist market economy.

Mrs Ochir speaks

Unsolved murder ULAN BATOR, May 13, (Reuter): As Mongolin allows freedom of speech after nearly 70 years of communist rule, the widow of a famous scholar has spoken out about the unsolved and hrutal murder of her

Five years after it occurred, the killing of popular academician and leading communist politician Tomor Ochir remains one of Moogolia's biggest mysteries.

For many, its solution is an important step to uncovering the horrors of the rule of Stalin protegeand former President Yumzhagin Tsedenbal,

who dominated the country from 1952 to 1984. to the increasingly open political atmosphere of Mongolia, the mystery may soon be solved. The nation has moved rapidly toward

democracy since late last year, and the government last month announced it would probe the actions of Tsedenbal's rule. Ninj Badgar, Tomor Ochir's widow, believes someone in the ruling

Communist Party was responsible for his murder, and that there was a Many Mongolians believe it, too.

"There has never been a thorough jovestigation, and oo findings were made public," said a Mongolian government official.

The official said many Moogolians believe Tomor knew his attacker.

who axed him to death in his home.

Ninj Badgar said an unidentified caller summoned her from a relative's funeral, saying only that her husband was seriously ill in "When t arrived at the hospital, they said they had already completed their forensic tests," she said. No findings were ever revealed to her.

She, along with many of her countrymen, believes the murder was ■ Mongolia's president and its Communist Party leader arrived in the

Soviet Union today for talks expected to focus on the political and social

President Punsalmaagin Ochirbat and party General Secretary Gombogavyn Ochirbat, both in office since March, were met by Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze at Moscow's Sheremetyevo airport, the Tass News Agency reported.

Albania cautious on reform

VIENNA, May 13, (AP): Albanian leaders, in comments made available today, rejected classic Western democratic models for their country as it slowly emerges from decades of Stalioist selfisolation but pledged that the cautious course of liberalisation would continue.

In recent weeks Albania has moved to reform some of the most restrictive aspects of its social and economic system. But it has avoided any promise of political change of the kind that has introduced plurality in other East European countries, and communist control in Albania remains reminiscent of the repressive Stalinist 1950s in the

"t think it would be absurd to recommend the French or English model of democracy in another country," Albania's state ATA news agency quoted Communist Party Ramiz Alia as telling UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar.

Front supporters disrupt rival rally Ger

Exchange obscenities' slogans

BRASOV, Romania, May 13, (Reuter): Supporters of the ruling Romanian National Salvation Front (NSF) disrupted an election rally by Liberal presidential candidate Radu Campeanu in this Traosylvanian city today.

About 200 chanting NSF supporters shouted "down with

Campeanu' as he tried to address about 3,000 supporters of his National Liberal Party. The two sides exchanged ohscenities and slogans for about one hour after Campeanu left the

balcony in central Brasov from Opposition parties have alleged widespread intimidation hy supporters of the NSF during the campaign for the May 20

In !oday's clasb a young pro-Front demonstrator pointed a pistol at Liberal supporters

parliamentary and presidential

He pulled the trigger, producing a metallic click but no shot. One of several bundred police controlling the demonstration saw the pistol but took no action. , or life

Midari Med Phead

AN 3L

aal cha iis e

Brasov, in the Carpathian mountain range in central Romania, was the scene of protests against dictator Nicolae Ceausescu when workers rioted Serious fighting erupted in the

pretty city centre during the bloody fighting across Romania in December between pro-Ceausescu loyalists and army units which joined the revolu-

'Go back to Paris' a pro-Front supporter screamed at Campeanu at today's demonstration.

Campeanu, like the other opposition candidate. Ion Ratiureturned from years of foreign exile after Ceausescu was top about 10 metres (yards) away. executed on Christmas Day: pled on December 22 and

Growing size of schoolbag - common threat to future generations

BEUING, May 13, (Kuna): By sheer coincidence and acting independently of each other, some of China's top leaders and certain little known Indian physicians have recently pinpointed a common threat to future generations

the growing size of the schoolbag.

According to a special study by Press Trust of India (PTI) prepared by Kuoa, cone other thac Premier Li Peng asked for a reduction in the "heavy work load" of elementary school pupils for the benefit of their bodies and mind, according to a report issued by the State Education

Commision of China. Too much homework is detrimental to the pupils moral, intellectual and physical develop-ment," Premier Li is reported to have written in response to a letter addressed to him by two

fifth-year pupils in Beijing recently.

Almost immediately, Vice Minister of Education Lin Bin ordered a thorough investigation io the matter. The study revealed that kids are "overloaded with courses, homework and

At about the time when this appeared in the official Chinese press, a report in the Journal of Indian Pediatrics described the case of an IIyear-old boy io Davangara town of Karnataka who had almost choked to death by his schoolwas caused due to accidental strangulation by the strap of the heavy schoolbag," the medical report by Dr M. L. Kulkarni noted.

Doctors of the medical college hospital lod Davangara were able to save the boy's life by releasing the strap of the bag and resusciating him with oxygeo and other means.

Meaowhile, io Shaoghai, 68-year-old Li Meleog, who had to take her grands on to school every day, was getting tired of carrying his bag. The 10-year-old boy simply refused to carry the

One morning, according to the Shanghaibased Xinming Evening News, she carried a weighing scale to the school. On the way she met another grandmother, Wang Xuixian, who, as it happened, was also carrying one.

The two grey-haired women then set about conducting a "sample survey" at the school gate and found that the average weight of the pupils' schoolbags was 3.75 kg — almost that of a rifle thereafter they went to a dozen primary schools in Shanghai city and weighed more than 150 schoolbags. The heaviest bag weighed as much as 6.25 kg.

Pretoria spells out minority rights plan

Anti-apartheid leaders criticise proposal as 'racial division'

CAPE TOWN, May 13, (Reuter): South Africa's white government has spelled out its policy for future negotiations with blacks, proposing a 12-point minority

But the plan was immediately criticised by anti-apartheid leaders who said it would perpetuate racial division.

The plan would prevent a one-party state or communist dictatorship being imposed by an "unsophisticated majority vote," a phrase which angered some black and white liberal leaders who said it referred to blacks.

Constitutional Development Minister Gerrit Viljoen, outlining the plan to Parliament last week, said protection for minorities such as whites, Asians and (mixed race) coloureds was essential to build a new South Africa.

These minorities because of their particular values and aspirations should have a special voice in the new constitutional dispensation," Viljoen said.

The government is under pressure to protect white interests. White pro-apartheid militants say they are forming paramilitary groups to defend the white "nation" because President F. W. de Klerk is capitulating to hlacks.

One group, the neo-Nazi Afrikaner resistance movement, invited local journalists for the first time to visit a training camp. They saw women volunteers at rifle

practice at Ventersdorp in Transvaal province last week.

"We are sure heading for black revolution and we will meet it. It will be a holy war," the movement's leader, Eugene Terre Blanche, told volunteers.

An official of Nelson Mandela's African National Congress (ANC), quoted by Johanneshurg's Sunday Star newspaper, said Viljoen's reference to "unsophisticated" voters was arrogant.

... Did sophisticated whites vote the nationalists into power? ... Did sophis-ticated Germans vote for Hitler?" asked the official, who was not identified. The government says whites, econ-

omically dominant but outnumbered five to one by blacks, need constitutional protection from what it predicts would be black domination under a one-person onevote system of majority rule.

The ANC, the main black opposition

group which began preliminary talks with De Klerk this month on ending 350 years of white supremacy, rejects this and says general guarantees of freedom of religion, language and culture should suffice.

It suspects the government will repeal laws on formal apartheid, the system that regulates daily life according to skin colour and denies blacks the vote, but promote informal segregation in key areas of tife such as education and housing.



Female members of the extreme right-wing Alnkanar Waarstandsbawaging (AWB) take aim during a training session on Saturday uncer the guidance of an instructor. A group of 300 man and woman attended Saturday's training camp, on a larm outside Vantarsdorp, to prepare members of the organisation for their fight against black domination. (Reuter

Landsbergis, Ruutel and Gor-

hunov asked Soviet President Mikhail Gorbaehev and US

President George Bush to sup-port their cause at a summit later

They said their republics were

seeking full membership in the

United Nations and a place in the Helsinki talks on European co-

The appeal for negotiations

with Moscow on independence represented a new tactic to try to

bring the Kremlin to the bargain-

ing table. Soviet leaders have

refused separate talks with each

front against the Kremlin's econ-

omie and military pressure,

which threatens not only Lith-uania hut all three Baltie coun-tries," Said Landsbergis, whose

republic is suffering from an embargo of oil, natural gas and

Landsbergis cited a Lithuan-

ian proverh that one drop of

water cannot break a stone, but

"This joint drop of water is really important," he said.

four documents: the agreement

on political co-operation, a letter

to Gorbachev, a letter to Bush.

and a joint statement.
In the letter to Gorbaehev, the

presidents asked the Soviet

eader to restore their indepen-

Ruutel told reporters the

presidents agreed they would like

to meet jointly with Gorbachev, but the Estonia president said

each republie has its own

problems and could also

negotiate separately with Mos-

"Such an approach could

Gorbunov said there hasn't

been any formal response from Gorbachev on Latvia's declara-

tion of independence, which was

adopted May 4. Before their 4 and 1-2-hour

meeting, Ruutel stressed the need

for co-operation among the three

republics, which have a com-bined population of 8 million

• Prime Minister Margaret

Thateher has written Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev urg-

ing him to resolve disputes over

Lithuania's independence

declaration through talks on the

republie's future, officials said

A spokesman at 10 Downing

Street said Thatcher wrote the

letter after meeting with Lith-

uanian Prime Minister Kazimiera Prunskiene in Lon-

don last Wednesday. The action

suggests that Thatcher has given

implicit British recognition to the

March 11 Lithuanian declara-

tion for the first time, a British

The Soviet legislature yester-

day dehated a proposal to impose stiff fines or jail sentences

for insulting or slandering the

Soviet president, a spokesman

hreak the deadlock on the Baltie

issue," Ruutel said.

people.

yesterday.

newspaper said.

The Baltic presidents signed

"Now we are creating a united

this month in Washington.

operation.

other supplies.

many drops can.

West Garman police hoses down protesters in downlown Franklurt on Saturday demonstrating against the unification of

Walesa throws down gauntlet

WARSAW. May 13, (AP): Solidarity, chairman Lech Walesa heatedly told his intellectual advisers today that he will not back away from a battle with. his former allies in the govern-ment of Prime Minister Tadeusz

Walesa said he had been "on leave" since Mazowiecki took control of the government last fall "because I was convinced that everything would go on all

right."
"Today I return from this leave, because I want to have a war ... a war that gives peace to

the society at the bottom." Addressing the national citizens committee, an unofficial panel founded by Walesa to act as the Solidarity movement's political wing, he said a fight is needed to stir up ideas so the government does not become too

isolated from the people. In a departure from the past, Mazowiecki did not attend the citizens committee session sending a curt two-sentence note that said he had promised instead to attend a mass in Krakow.

"I know that I have offended a lot of people," Walesa began. Then he added defiantly: "I would like to offend even more.

The Solidarity leader has recently pitted himself against the "eggheads in Warsaw" whom he says are not producing concrete results for people expecting radical changes as Poland reforms its economic and

political systems. Walesa has eriticised the government he co-created last August for its slow pace at privatising the state-dominated economy and the retention of communist holdovers in economic and governmental jobs.

E. Germany executions

EAST BERLIN, May 13. (Renter): East Germany's former Stalinist regime secretly guillotined 62 political prisoners and burned their todies in the 1950s, according to the state crematorium director in Dres-

"The time has come when I simply can no longer cover up," Dietmar Hildebrand told the official ADN

Cher apon

tica high

news agency.
He said he was speaking out because East Germany's new democracy had encouraged people to renew inquiries into the fate of relatives who were arrested and vani-

shed in the early postwar era. Quoting death certificates, trial records and statements by witnesses, Hildebrand said 62 people were beheaded between July 1952 and January 1960 in the former execution chamber in Dresden of the Nazi-era

people's court. Victims were strapped to a plank without blindfolds in the early hours and guillotined, he said. The bodies were burned at the crematorium

which Hilderbrand has beaded since 1984. To cover up the executions, Hilderbrand said, government doctors listed natural causes of death, often heart failure, on obituary notices, relatives dared not challenge them.

Experts agree on draft treaty

German monetary union

BONN, May 13, (Agencies): Experts from East and West Germany omitted some key issues when they agreed a draft treaty on monetary union, Bonn governmenI sources said today.

The treaty, which will form the basis for merging the two German economies in July, leaves out details on protecting East German property from Western speculators and on helping East German enterprises and farms to adapt to a free-market econtimy,

the sources said. These important issues will instead be contained in a supplement to the treaty, they said.

The experts who prepared the treaty agreed that Western investors could purchase property in East Germany if they set up businesses and created jobs there.

The draft treaty was finally concluded just before midnight on Saturday after a marathon 30hour session. This meant that Bonn and East Berlin were still on course to introduce the powerful West German mark

into East Germany on July 2. A Bonn government spokesman said the draft would be handed to the two governments for negotiation and approval this

The parties in West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl's ruling centre-right coalition are due to debate it on Tuesday. Kohl will hrief prime ministers of West Germany's states on Wednesday and the cabinet hopes to approve the treaty on Friday.

The West German Parliament should give its stamp of approval to the treaty in late June. Kohl warned East Germany last week that the introduction of



Bluem and his wife Marita, pose for photographers while casting ballot for the North Rhine-Westfallan state elections. (Reuter wirephoto)

reforms, such as property rights for non-East Germans. The finance ministers of the two Germans meet tomorrow to begin formal talks on the treaty's economic consequences. Kohl is also expected to meet East German Prime Minister Lothar de

the West German mark was lin-

ked to sweeping economic

Maiziere informally. The Bonn sources said the main test was whether East Germany's ruling coalition would ratify the draft and its supplements. The Social Democrats, junior coalition partners, have demanded more protection for the poor and elderly.

East Germans on fixed incomes such as pensioners and the poor are expected to suffer most when price subsidies are scrapped and prices rocket.

But the experts agreed that no pensioners should be worse off after monetary union, with the state footing the bill.

Last month, Kohl and De Maiziere solved the most sensitive issue in the negotiations when they agreed that East German wages and most private sav-ings should be exchanged into West German marks at the artificially high rate of one-for-

When the treaty takes effect, East Germany will largely give up sovereignty over fiscal policy and adopt some of Bonn's tax laws. West Germany's pension and unemployment system will also be introduced with Bonn paying for the cost of setting it

East Berlin employed twice as many spies in West Germany as anyone had estimated, a West German intelligence chief said yesterday.

East Germany's communist regime, which fell last year, is now believed to have had 5,000-6,000 agents active in West Germany, Peter Friseh, vice-president of the federal office for the protection of the constitu-tion, said in a radio interview.

■ West German Foreign Mini-ster Hans-Dietrich Genscher yesterday rejected a proposal that air-launched nuclear weapons be stationed in a united Germany.

"New weapons are not what we need. What is really necessary is the removal of short-range nuclear weapons and nuclear artillery," he told the Cologne Express newspaper.

Baltics hope to crack Moscow's indifference

Gorbachev, Bush urged to support republics' cause

TALLINN, USSR, May 13, (AP): The presidents of Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania have travelled back in history, recreating a 56-year-old Baltie bloc they hope will crack Moscow's stony indifference to their declarations of independence.

"We must give a hand to one another, these little nations of Estonia, Lithuania and Latvia, because in history during a difficult period we always helped one another," President Arnold Ruutel of Estonia said

Ruutel spoke to reporters at Toompea Palace, an 18th century pink-and-white building on a hill overlooking old Tallinn, Estonia's seaside capital, after he and his presidential colleagues held a Baltic summit.

Ruutel, President Vytautas Landsbergis of Lithuania and Anatoly Gorhunov, president of Latvia, signed a document titled "The Declaration on Unity and Co-operation of the Lithuanian Republic, Latvian Republic, and Estonia Republic.

The paper re-establishes the Council of Baltic States to work toward the republics' "governmental independence."

Baltic state representatives set up the council in September 1934 in Geneva under an agreement of "unity and co-operation." A 1971 Soviet history book said the alliance became "a hotbed of anti-Soviet

Quit USSR move

Sanctions not working

MOSCOW, May 13, (AP): If President Mikhail Gorba-chev imposed strict sanctions on Lithuania in hopes of scaring other republics away from pressing for indepen-dence, it's not working.

The sight of Lithuania suffering under a Kremlin

embargo on fuel, manufactured goods and raw materials has prompted the other two Baltic republics, Latvia and Estonia, to be more careful in phrasing their demands for independence. They have set unspecified transition periods, but have nonetheless declared their firm intention to leave the Soviet Union.

In other republics, activists are copying the Baltics' early

independence steps.
"I think in half a year we'll see that not only the Baltic republics but some other republics — first of all the Cancasus republics — will say they want real independence," said sociologist Peteris Lakis, a leader of the Latvian People's Front political movement.

republics met with several reform movements from Russia in Kiev to form a union of democratic forces "to help republics quit the USSR ... and to ensure the empire disbands peacefully," according to Rukh, the Ukrainian

Gorbachev has said he believes splitting the Soviet Union would bring massive violence, worse than that of the 1966-76 cultural revolution in China, when radical lestists tried to purge that country of bourgeois influence.
The Soviet leader has pledged to prevent that from happening hut indicated he wants to avoid a violent

tortured

to death

French newspaper says.

The weekly Journal du Diman-che quoted an unidentified Interior Ministry oficial as saying

Ceanseson was tortured after a

military-civilian tribunal secretly

"Nicolae died under torture,"

the officer was quoted as telling

two Journal du Dimanche repor-

ters not far from the Tergoviste

military base where the trial took

"The soldiers were trying to get

their hands on three briefcases

that contained the numbers and

access codes of foreign bank accounts," the official said. "He

(Ceausescu) had a heart attack

The newspaper goes on sale

today. The advance text of its

story was released to the Associated Press yesterday.

The official's statements were

denied in the newspaper report by Vice Premier Geiu Voican, the

bearded chief of the tribunal that

sentenced to death Ceausescu and

Elena Ceansescu was not tnr-

The statements seemed sure to

add to growing doubts about the

Romanian government's nfficial

version that the couple were

executed by firing squad

immediately after sentencing.

tured, the official said.

before speaking."

place.

sentenced him to death Dec 25.

Two weeks ago in Sverdlovsk, he told citizens; "Some say," let this emprie fall apart, while others say," ... we need to restore order with an iron fist." Neither has any connection to serious policy. Across the Soviet Union, other regions are rejecting

● The parliament of the Caucasus Republic of Georgia has demanded negotiations on independence. Pro-

independence parties are campaigning for seats in the Georgian parliament. Neighbouring Azerbaijan exploded in virtual armed revolt against Kremlin control in January and remains under military control. Moscow moved in forces to quell

the republic's battles with Armenia over a disputed The Armenian parliament has defied the Kremlin and ordered local draftees to remain in Armenia to work on rehuilding areas wrecked by the 1988 carthquake.

 In the Ukrainian agricultural and industrial heartland, where Moscow most fears nationalism, a pro-independence political party has formed. In Lvov, activists won

control of the city council in a recent election.

• In Moldavia, Mircha Snegur won the presidency from Communist Party chief Pyotr Luchinsky with the backing of advocates of greater autonomy or independence. He has called on his republic to refuse to support Gorbachev's

blockade of Lithuania. • Even in Russia, the republic's parliament will consider a "sovereignty" resolution at the session that begins May 16.



Students raily

Two masked Soviet students set fire to a book by Lenia during a raily yesterday in Iront of Moscow University (Reuter wirephoto)

Shrine of Fatima

Thousands flock

LISBON, May 13, JAP): Thousands of pilgrims gathered at the Roman Catholic shrine of Farima today, and many said the Virgin Mary predicted the demise of communism when she appeared to children there

Pilgrams and clerics from around the world came to Fatima, a village in central Portugal about 140 kms (90 miles) north of Lisbon, to mark the day 73 years ago when three shepherd children said they saw the Mother

Fatima has become one of Roman Catholism's most important

reconverted and there will be peace. If not, Russia will spread her errors The three children said the Virgin appeared to them seven times between May 13 and October 13, 1917, the year of the Bolshevik

many, who led the service at Fatima today, told the Portugese newspaper Publico that the events in Fatima had a "deep link" with the fall of communist regimes in Eastern Europe last year.

on mission to convince Europe

De Klerk

ATHENS, May 13, (Reuter): South African President F. W. De Klerk has six weeks to persuade Europe he has uncon-ditionally repudiated more than 40 years of Afrikaner racism known as apartheid.

Unless the 12 European Economie Community (EEC) leaders decide at their summit in Duhlin on June 25 that be has given irrefutable evidence of his sincerity, it might be at least a further six months before he could reap a tangihle economic reward.

Some people, including sour-ces close to him on his mission to eight EEC countries and Switzerland, believe De Klerk cannot wait as long as that.

"If he does not get recognition from Europe during this trip, he could be in real trouble," said one source on De Klerk's official Boeing 707.

The specially-equipped air-craft spent the weekend at Athens airport while De Klerk rested for two days on a friend's yacht hefore flying to Lishon tomorrow to resume his 18-day

Many of South Africa's ruling white Afrikaners regard him as a traitor because of his agreement to negotiate with hlacks on ending 350 years of white supremacy: and 42 years of Afrikaner domin-

ation. Members of De Klerk's ruling National Party largely accept that he could not win a new whites-only election, hut some, at present only a few, fear that if he fails to show the benefits of reform quickly he could lose con-

trol of the government.

If the European Economie Community does not judge in June that De Klerk deserves a reward, it will be at least six months before the 12 leaders get another chance to grade his per-formance and issue a more favourable report card.

De Klerk has visibly enjoyed being the first South Africa leader since World War Two to travel through Europe without having to defend a policy which the world finds repugnant.

He beamed on the steps of President Francois Mitterrand's Elysee Palace and revelled in a high-speed motorcade led through Paris by motorcycles

with sirens screaming.
From Lishon, De Klerk travels to West Germany. Britain, Brussels, Spain and Italy in his hid to muster an EEC majority for a softening of the community's anti-apartheid restrictions on trade and technology exchanges with South Africa.

He will try to exercise his personal persuasiveness to convince Europe's leaders that it is time to stop penalising South Africa and start encouraging apartheid's replacement through a negotiated political settlement.

The community has called for elear evidence of profound and irreversible change before it will consider easing sanctions, including a han on new invest-

ment in South Africa.

De Klerk said in France and again in Greece that he had men that condition by repealing many apartheid laws, releasing Nelson Mandela from prison, ending a 30-year-old ban on the African National Congress (ANC) and beginning talks with the ANC on a format for full-scale negotia-

Sources travelling with him said Greek Prime Minister Constantine Mitsotakis would, after meeting De Klerk on Friday, back EEC moves to relax curbs.

British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher has already enraged her EEC colleagues hy unilaterally suspending some sanetions. She favours a coordinated move to reward De Klerk for what he has already done.

Portugal, long one of Pretoria's best friends in Europe, is also ready to vote for a phased reduction of sanctions.

But it is Mitterrand, the sources said, who could be the key to a South African victory in the court of EEC opinion.

Ceausescus PARIS, May 13, (AP): Roman-ian dictator Nicolae Ceausescu died under the torture of soldiers seeking the numbers and access codes of foreign bank accounts, a

of Christ in an oak tree.

shanes. It is also a focus for Catholic anti-communists, since the children said the Virgin told them: "If my wishes are fulfilled Russia will be

Resolution in Russia. Cardinal Joachin Meisner, the Archbishop of Cologne, West Ger-

Relief efforts have temporarily averted threat of famine in Ethiopia

MASSAWA, Ethiopia, May 13, (AP): A huge, disparate and partly obscure relief effort appears to have temporarily averted the threat of famine in northern Ethiopia this year.

But if the apocalyptic horseman has been stayed from a sweep across the barren mountains and highlands of this war- and drought-stricken land his spectrellingers on. Seven months ago, the United Nations warned that more than 4 million people were at risk of dying

from hunger in Ethiopia's four northern provinces
— Eritrea, Tigre, Wollo and Gonder.

The threat was compared with the great famine of 1984-85, which killed more than a million people in the same region and raised the consciousness of the

Ghastly, haunting images of skeletal children flickered across the TV screens on every continent as the famine deepened six years ago. The pictures prompled a huge hul belated flow of aid, too late to help many starving people hut averting an even greater calamity.

This year the response came quickly, albeit with less fanfare.

As soon as it became apparent in late 1989 that the annual ruins had failed once more and harvest fields were turning into parched plots, the United Nations, individual governments, private relief

agencies and others began gearing up.

The others included Emergency Food Distribution Organisations operated by separate insurgent forces in Eritrea and Tigre that are waging civil wars against the government in those provinces. The situation is very tenuous and fragile, but things look very good right now," said Paul Mit-chell, a spokesman for the UN's world food

programme, based in Rome. "I would add, however, that there's no room for complacency." Mitchell was interviewed recently in Nairobi,

Kenya, following an inspection trip to Ethiopia. His

agency is responsible for getting surplus food, don-

ated primarily by Western nations, to drought and

disaster areas around the world. Eritrea and Tigre, the two most seriously affected

Mitchell's assessment was borne out by visits to provinces, hy this and other reporters in recent

Health minister opens Sixth Nursing Week

Environment protection emphasised

KUWAIT. May 13, (Kuna): The International Nurse Day and the Sixth Nursing Week opened here yesterday under the paironage of HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sahah under the theme of "Environment Protection is a National Responsibility."

Health Minister Abdulrazzaq Yousef Al Abdulrazzaq, who deputised for HH the Crown Prince and Premier, said that the increasing awareness among citizens in recent years on a danger-free environment was a reason why this theme was chosen

Rector

denies

impact

negative

Kuwaii University rector Dr. Shueih Abdalla Shueih today

disputed press reports which

claimed that the academic cour-

ses system which was implemen-

ted in the academic year-1986/87

has had a negative impact on

and figures that were leaked to

the press by sources other than

the university itself were in stark

contravention with the original

university figures which in reality

The rector told Kuna in a

statement the issue had been dis-

cussed hy the committee of

faculty deans who met three

times for the purpose over the

The committee reviewed

proposals put forth by an expert

committee concerning the courses system and its pros and cons, he said.

Citing detail figures, Shueih indicated that under the courses

system the 1986/87 academic

batch had performed fairly well

and that the disparity with the

figures of the previous year was

too neglible to indicate an adverse effect of the courses sys-

Shueih, however, pointed out

that the university administra-

tion is continuously reviewing

the academic regulations for

upgrading and amendment pur-

students performed generally

well in the first semester this year,

adding that the university was

also conducting an extensive

study to evaluate the perfor-

KUWAIT, May 13, (Kuna): His

Highness the Crown Prince and

Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al

Abdullah yesterday received a

courtesy cable from Secretary-

General of the National Council

for Culture, Arts and Letters Dr

Omar, acting on behalf of par-

ticipants in a seminar held here

last week on Arah cultural

periodicals, thanked HH and the

government for hosting the event

and the due attention Kuwait

pays to the Arah cultural

development.

His Highness the Crown
Prince sent Dr Omar a reply

cahle, expressing support for the organisation of such intellectual

gatherings which he said streng-

thened inter-Arah cultural co-

operation and enrich the nation's

KUWAIT, May 13, (Kuna): HH

the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al

Salem Al Sahah yesterday

received at his diwan in Bayan

Palace Deputy Premier and

Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah

Al Ahmed Al Jaber. HH also received Minister of

Social Affairs and Lahour

Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al

Ahmed, Minister of Justice and

Legal Affairs Dhari Al Othman. Minister of State for Cahibet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed, Minister of Oil Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa Al Athhi, Adviser

at HH the Amir's office Moham-

mad Suleiman Sayid Ali and

Governor of Central Bank of

Kuwait Sheikh Salem Abdul Aziz Al Saud.

KUWAIT, May 13, (Kuna): Depuly Premier and Foreign

Minister Sheikh Sahah Al

Ahmed Al Jaber yesterday com-

mended the great response hy

citizens toward running for

memhership of the recently-

THE Ambassador of Sri Lanka

Latif Sheriffdeen wishes to thank

all well-wishers and friends who

had sent greetings for Ramadan.

He regrets his inability to thank

declared National Council.

Sri Lankan envoy

them individually.

Council reaction

Premier receives

mance of the 1986 batch.

NEWS IN

Courtesy cable

BRIEF

Farouq Al Omar.

thoughts.

He stressed that university

Shueih argued that the data

students performance.

refute such allegations.

past four days.

for this year. The minister affirmed that safety of the environment and public health are closely

Skills

He pointed out that realising this fact, the World Health Organisation (WHO) called for protecting the environment as a way to provide public health world-wide. Abdulrazzaq said that scientific and

technological advancement in the various fields of life has brought about a number of

environmental pollutants.

Chairman of Kuwait Nursing Society Mrs Mariam Al Ragum emphasised the need to protect the environment from causes of pollution and destruction.

She said that society aims at upgrading the nursing profession, which receives strong support from HH the Crown Prince and Premier, the Ministries of

Social Affairs and Labour and Health. Head of the nursing week's organising committee Safiya Abdalla, for her part, touched on the ways by which the environ-

ment can be preserved, asserting the media's role in promoting environmental awareness among the public.

The week's programme includes a number of topics relating to the development of skills of nurses.

The opening festivities were attended hy Social Affairs and Lahour undersecretary Essa Yassin. Kuna's board chairman and director-general Barges Hmoud Al Barges, Health undersecretary Nael Al Naqih, a number of Arahambassadors and senior Health Ministry officials.

Traffic

Technology training

Five intensified training courses were held recently on the sideline of Gull Experts Systems Symposium which has been organised by the faculty of technology studies of Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (Paaet) under the patronage of the Ministry of Higher Education and the chairman of Paaet Dr All Abdullah Al Shamlan.

The training which took place at Kuwait Meridien Hotel was attended by about 50 researchers representing the Ministry of Planning, Ministry of Communication, Kuwait Institute for Scientilic Rasearch (Kisr), Kuwait National Patroleum Company (KNPC) and Kuwalt University (KU) in addition to a number of researchers from Saudi Arabia and Bahrain,

Computer security

Anti-virus protection imperative, says expert

By Diana Abou Haidar Arah Times staff

ALL ministries and companies should have antivirus policies to protect their computer programmes and data, said Charles Preston, a computer security consultant who gave a seminar on virus prevention and control last week.

The number of viruses and the chances of getting them are quite high, if it doesn't happen this week or this month, it might happen by the end of this year or the next," he added.

Preston told the 41 participants from Kuwait and other Gulf countries that the firt step in setting up an effective policy against these destructive miniature programmes is to present the matter of virus protection to the management and win their support.

"Step two is doing a risk assessment study. You may not have the money or the time to protect all your machines exactly the same way," said Preston explaining that virus prevention should be costeffective. "It would not make sense to spend \$4,000 to protect data that is worth \$1,000 on a PC. You must first identify the machines that have the most valuable or confidential information, those that are the most susceptible to viruses and those that the virus would create the most problems in.

The computer expert said that once the identification process is over, a company could choose a policy that suits its specific needs. "A company's

policy could prohibit its employees from using unapproved software in their computers." Educating users about the new policy is essential because they will tend to violate the rules if they don't

"A policy should also specify how employees should act if they believe they have a virus or if it is determined that they do. In some cases people may do more damage to their files than the virus itself hy needlessly destroying them believing that it is the appropriate thing to do," explained Preston adding that once a company has a procedures manual and clear instructions on what measures to take in the case of a certain type of virus, it has most of the elements of an effective policy.

Protection against viruses is available in the form of special switches and programmes. "Some anti virus programmes are quite effective, but no one programme is effective against all kinds of viruses. Used in combination, they give the best produc-

Policies should also specify how to investigate a virus case in order to determine where it came from and prevent future outhreaks. "A review of the policy's performance after a real outhreak is needed to evaluate how it worked in practice and probably

make some changes," concluded Preston. The seminar was organised by the National Con sulting Bureau and the Sultan Systems.

directors to meet in Qatar KUWAIT, May 13, (Kuna): A

delegation from the public traffic adminstration, headed hy Brigadier Abdul Hameed Al Hajji, will attend the 8th session of the GCC traffie directors scheduled for May 15 and 16 in

Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah issued a statement yesterday saying that the formation of a Kuwait delegation will consist of Col Abdullah Al Eidan, Lieut Col Mostafa Jomaa, Lieut Col Faisal Al Khaldi and Major Ahmad Abdullah Al Sharqawi.

The traffic awareness commit-tee, on the other hand, will hold a meeting followed by the GCC traffic directors meeting and will be attended by Lieut Col Mos-tafa Jomaa and Major Ahmada Al Sharqawi,

Meanwhile, the public relations department at the public traffic administration have provided the GCC general secretariat with a report on activities of the 7th unified GCC Traffic Week which was held in Kuwait on March 3-9 under the theme "Traffic Safety for Chil-

A paper was also presented on the occasion which included six subjects and titles proposed for the 8th unified GCC Traffie Week in addition to other studies on the behaviours of the GCC drivers.

The public traffic administration will participate in the traffie exhibition which will be held during the conference.

eral of the General Traffic Department, Brigadier Abdul Hameed Al Hajji has urged all parents not to leave their infants inside their cars while they go

Suicide

A SRJ LANKAN maid committed suicide yesterday in Shuwaikh nrea hy throwing herself from top of a huilding. The maid, indentified as Yoda Bjumped from the roof of the huilding and died instantly according to a press release by the Interior Ministry. Securitymen rushed to the scene and the body was reffered for examination to a forensie doctor. Police are investigating the circumstances leading to her death, the release said.



Sewage overflow

Sewage pipes recently exploded at the 4th Ring Road opposite the camp of National Guards and near the premises of the Ministry of

Electricity and Water. Sewage water ovarflowed on the road and

Physician warns against anti-sterility drugs

DR Fahed Al Abdulhadi. from the Maternity Hospital at the Ministry of Public Health was quoted as saying that the hospital receives about 1000 cases of sterility, of these, 28 per cent are Kuwaitis, 57 per cent Arabs and the halance foreigners.

In an interview with a local daily, the official said that the relevant field studies indicated that about 70 per cent of these cases could be attributed to various factors in women. 11 per cent to men while another 11 per cent to reasons pertaining to both the man and the woman. He added that about 51 per cent of the women had their ovaries reactivated while about 17 per cent had been surgically treated. He said that about II per cent sterility cases among men had

been successfully treated while

another 7 per cent were being

transfered to test tube baby division for taking the appropriate

Meanwhile, the official has warned against the administering of some drugs sold by the pharmacies for treating sterility without the consultation of the physicians, hinting that such drugs may cause side effects.

He disclosed that recently a study had been conducted on impregnating women who had their wombs removed hy sur-

Experiments

Abdulhadi said that the idea of such a study depends on an attempt to transplant a fertile ovary in a specific place in the woman's body which must be capable to accomodate the growth of such an ovary. He said that he believed that undertaking these experiments may not con-

tradict with the religious rules, as these experiments might con-tribute to solving the sterility

On the other hand, Abdulhadi disclosed that the Maternity Hospital will for the first time this month begin to use lasers in treating women who suffers from diseases of the neck of the womh as well as other organs. He added that the hospital has recently tendered for obtaining of such an apparatus which will cost about KD 25,000.

He commented that the Maternity Hospital, like other hospitals in the country are suffering from a lack in the number of physicians. There about 40 doctors working at the moment in the hospital while the adequate number should be about 67 doctors, the official said. To redress this shortcoming Abdulhadi has

suggested the forming of special-ised committee which should undertake the redistribution of physicians among the hospitals and the health centres available in the health areas. He suggested enhancing physicians expertise, the streamlining of the current distribution system in order to allow each doctor to serve at least six months in each division to

upgrade his efficiency.

Commenting on some ladies complaints on conducting Caesarean sections, the official said that the Medical Commission at the Maternity Hospital is resorting to this type of delivery for certain health considerations and for the interest of the mother, adding thal the pertinent decision in this connection was not so easy, as any Caeserean operation should be justified and set out in the relevant report.

Industrial expansion will harm environment: Hamad

Change in strategy required

THE chairman and director general of Arah Fund for Economic and Social Development Abdullatif Al Hamad has warned against the evil consequences which might result from industrial expansion in Arah coun-

in a study over the "economic effects of environmental topics on the Arah oil producing countries" which has been published recently in "The Oil and Arah Co-operation" magazine, Hamad said that the effects of industrial expansion will extend beyond the relevant borders by. catching up with neighbouring countries. He added that pertinent effects will not hurt human heings only hut will also negatively effect the economic, touristic and fishing activities.

He added that energy generation units in the Arah countries had been significantly developed since World War II, but environmental factors had not been considered. He further said that the energy issue as well as the universal environment and its effects on the Arah countries had been debated, hut nn special concern was given to traditional Arab environmental problems. Problems

Environmental pollution problems in the oil producing Arab countries could he attributed to crude oil and natural gas which still constitutes the hackbone of the economies of these countries.

In this context, Hamad has confirmed that the high revenues of oil particularly upon the adjustment of oil prices during the period of 1973 - 1984 and from 1979 - 1980 has considerahly affected the levels and economic development styles in the Arah countries, whereas Gross National Product (GNP) rose from \$71 hillion in 1973 to about \$406 hillion in 1980 and reached its peak in 1981 with about \$434 hillions. High oil revenues benefitted both Arah oil producing and non-producing countries.

Non-oil producing countries benefitted by exporting their commodities to producing ones. Financial support given to its hudgets hy the producing countries in addition to project financing which had been extended by the Arah Development Institu-tions also helped, Hamad said.

Retreat

Hamad also said that demand retreat for oil in the industrial countries constituted a sign of the success of several measures which had been adopted by these countries aiming lo curtail the demand for energy in general and oil in particular. He added that such a treat effected the revenues of Arah oil countries, but he confirmed that oil and gas as primary sources for energy could not be alternated in the foreseen

Arah countries still possess 57 per cent of world oil reserve and ahout 20 per cent of gas, hut the current menace which faces Arah oil countries is now to adapt its economies to keep abreast with world environmental attitudes in. order to augment its benefits from its oil and gas resources in the long term. Hamad said.

On the other hand, environmental awareness has imposed exciting changes in the oil derivatives market the first of which was represented by the drop in demand for heavy oil and the increasing demand for high octane rating which is free of lead. This has entailed incorporating essential changes in the designs of related refineries which coincided with the increase of capital costs of finance that are required for upgrading of octane rating and getting rid of sulphur, Hamad added.

Several indicators show that natural gas will be the main energy required for industry and for house purposes in the future, as gas has proved to be in line with the firm environmental measures, Hamad said.

्राच्या स्ट्रा

35,000

i wasi

A16 11 ...

the materi

 $\mathcal{M}^{I}\Omega^{I}I^{I}$

2.1571123

i a latin

I is have a

duow 1 Md.

ian ace is⊆

ಮ. Con d

ext. opri

\$1/73.4

file to Kuw

in all cours

ale years

to etmoor

lan made

30. Again.

He noted that the demand for oil in the countries of Europe's Organisation of Economic Co-operation Development operation (OECD) has been reduced from 240 millions tons in 1977 to about 117 millions tons in 1987, hut the demand for gas increased from 118 million tons to 126 million tons during the same period. Gas consumption will ncrease by the increasing of its flow from the Soviet Union and

Algeria.
The study also confirmed that most of the polluted industries in the Arah countries were represented by the cement industries, power stations, oil refineries, fertiliser plants and paper

Hired security use at KU successful

THE director of the security and safety department at Kuwail University Sulaiman Jum'a has said that use of hired security personnel by contracting local security companies has been positively successful. He told a local daily that security officers have clear instructions and obligations which they carried out efficiently.

Jum'a said the department personnel depend on students help to sort out minor problems, pointing out that the security guards currently

operating at the university exits are 44, and officers 171.

He said that all co-operated successfully to maintain security control and protection over all university installations and facilities, adding that it is important for students to ahide by the security instructions and co-operate with our staff to ensure that things progress smoothly.

Expansion

The need for more security staff arose following the expansion of the university sites in different areas in the country and that this was coupled by the increase in the number of equipment and round-theclock protection, the official said.

He highlighted the efforts exerted by security staff for maintaining a durable state of security and safety at the university sites, and that if they failed to play their role effectively were would not renew their recruitment contract.

Only 8 per cent of the old security guards have been retained on the service for reasons of efficiency of performance due to long experience

He urged students to step up co-operation with the security personnel and never to take their intervention as a breach of their personal freedom. Security guards have a strict set of instructions which they have to honour and bore all sorts of hardship and difficulty to do their duties well, Jum'a said.

KD 30m annual **MEW receipts**

THE assistant undersecretary of MEW for consumers affairs Ali Humoud Al Finaini has said that annual collected electricity and water hills amounted to KD 30 million. He added that annual consumption of electricity and water costs KD 201 million hut KD 170 million is covered by government subsidisation. Power production reached 19,500,99 kilowatt/h in 1988 while individual consumption of electricity reached 10,000 kilowat/h per year averaging 27.5 kilowat a day for each individual. Finaini pointed out that a con-

sumers affairs control will be opened in Dahiyat Sabah Al Salem within the coming few days. The control will serve about 10,000 consumers in Qurain, Sahhan Industrial Area, and Dahiyai Sabah Al Salem. The control will also serve about 16,000 consumers in future after completing all housing projects in Qurain, he said.

transplants in 10 days By Nishat Al Agha ELEVEN kidney transplants have been carried out at the

11 kidney

Kuwait Organs Transplant Centre within a span of 10 days only head of the centre and renowed physician, Dr George Abouna said Satur-day. The transplants were carried out before and after the Eid Al Fitr holidays. Three of the kidneys were donated by the patient's relatives, 2 dead people from inside Kuwait while the remaining six came from USA and Ешгоре.

Dr Abouna hoped that mosl of the donated kidneys should have come from Kuwait, for the great imporlance such a step could mean. He added that many patients in Kuwait suffering from kidney failures urgently require kidney transplants. Medical sources described the 11 kidney transplants in 10 days as a. great achievement.

Research under way to step up meat production

THE deputy director-general for environmental and hiosciences Nizar Mulla Hussein at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research has said home for the possibilities of the decide that all research activities currently under way explore the possibilities available to step up local production of meat to support the national available to step up local production of meat to support the national land. The ad-

He told a local daily that efforts are currently at the Livestock in the l Transport and Trade Company's farm to use modern techniques for sheep raising under ordinary Kuwaiti conditions to step up meal production in the country.

Foundation for the Advancement of Science, the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources and the Livestock Transport and Trading Company.

Costs

The project aims among other things to reduce the cost of rearing meat producing animals, step up productivity, better manage animal farms and employ modern scientific techniques to achieve this end: which served the process of interfreeding meat producing animals to $\frac{1}{2}M_{12}$, get the best possible results under local climate conditions.

get the best possible results under local climate conditions.

He said this project accelerated reproduction of lambs and that conditions hormones have been used to step up mating among animals belonging conditions.

to recognised quality species of sheep.

He added that successful results have been achieved and the

reproduced sheep showed great performance and satisfactory weight and growth rates over the first few weeks following their hirth.

Sheikh Zayed in Tokyo

TOKYO, May 13, (Kuna): President of the United Arah Emirates (UAE) Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan arrived here today from Beijing on a four-day official visit.

Sheikh Zayed's itinerary includes a meeting tomorrow with Japanese

Emperor Akihito and Japanese husinessmen to be followed on Tuesday hy a meeting with Japanese Premier Toshiki Kaifu. Japanese government and press today welcomed the visit of the Arab guest which highlight the distinguished relations between Japan and

In a TV interview, director-general of the Middle East and African Affairs Department at the Japanese Foreign Ministry Makoto Watan-abe elaborated the importance of Sheikh Zayed's visit in boosting

"Yomiuri Shimhun" newspaper, published here today said that the UAE represents a very important country to Japan, hoping that the visit would help in promoting friendship and understanding between the two countries.

It added that Japan imports more than 20 per cent of its oil needs The paper also noted that it supports the government plan to host 80 important figures from UAE specialised in various fields during the

Expatriate haj pilgrims

EXPATRIATE pilgrims resider to the ing in Knwait will be allowed this ing in Knwait will be allowed this state to provide the in Knwait camps year to reside in Kuwaiti camps situated in Mina during the pilgrimage, the daily Al-Seyassah quoted an official Source from MABI MILLION Pilgrimage Affairs Committee at the Ministry of Awkaf and the Milliam of the Kuwait Ministry of Awkaf and the Milliam of the Kuwait Ministry of Awkaf and the Milliam of the Kuwait Ministry of Awkaf and the Milliam of the Kuwait Ministry of Awkaf and the Milliam of the Kuwait Ministry of Awkaf and the Milliam of the Kuwait Ministry of Awkaf and the Milliam of th

pilgrimage convoys are subject where drailed A-316 to the relevant contract prepared was and by the Pilgrimage Affairs Com. VAL Und. by the Pilgrimage Affairs Com & Abdullade mittee. The ministry has warned w Abdullah convoy owners against the use of his Tabo convoy owners against the use of the labor old vehicles during the pile day it of grimage season, referring that all the root a second rate. old venicies are ferring that an extended white relevant cars should be post and white policies (

UK Energy Secretary Wakeham arrives Amir receives invitation

Bilateral co-operation talks

BRITISH Energy Secretary John Wakeham arrived Kuwait vesterday, heading a delegation of UK businessmen at the start of a Gulf lour, which will take him later to Qatar.

A spokesman for the UK Department of Energy told Kana in London yesterday that Wakeham will call on Kuwaiti

ACCORDING to the provisions of Article

7, second paragraph, of my employment contract, I am entitled to sick leave as

As I am entitled to, can this moutilised

total number of days sick leave with pay be

convertible into cash and given to me after

Is there any pertinent provision of the Kuwalt Labour Law that supports the con-

versioo of unutilised sick leave Into cash

after end of contract ar service of the second

SICK LEAVE is given in the event of an employee having to take off due to illness.

There is no provision that supports the conversion of unused sick leave into cash.

The provision for sick leave is made so that a person, who falls ill, can be compen-

saled by his employer for the period he is

For example, a woman can take mater-

nity leave at the time of the birth of her child. A woman who is not pregnant can-not take materinity leave simply because

she is entitled to.

If you fall ill, and take off, you must be

paid according to the terms specified in your contract. If you are in good health.

I AM an Indian Muslim staying with my family in Kuwait and drawing a salary of KD 650. I would like to legally adopt my brother's and who was born in Kuwait in

March. Could you let me know the procedure for adopting a child?

ADOPTION is forbidden by the law in

Kuwait. Article 167 of the Personal Law

forbids adoption, even if the infant is an

orphan or his paternity is not known. In

There is no way to adopt a child in

The law, however, permits a person to

bear the expenses of a child's uphringing. You can pey for his schooling, food, clothes and other expenses.

I CAME to Kuwait in 1982 and was spon-

sored by my company. After working for the first two years, I went on vacation and spent

three months in my country. When I retur-

ned, I was made to sign a new employment

contract. Again, I went for three months

No smoking

THE Public Administration of

Civil Aviation decided to prohibit

smoking inside passenger halls of the airport. The administration

prohibited smoking at Gates No.

21 and 22 of the Airport 2 (new

airport) and removed the ashtrays

at airport

your case, your brother is in Kuwait.

you cannot convert that into cash:

Ruben L. Salubre.

completing of five years contract.

One mouth: full pay

15 days: without pay

IS days: 3/4 pay IS days: 1/2 pay

15 days: 1/4 pay

party. Please clarify.

unable to work.

leaders to discuss furthering hilateral co-operation between the two countries in the fields of

His main talks in Ruwait will be with Kuwatti Minister of Oil Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa Al Sabah. The British minister is accompanied by representatives from

leading oil and gas service com-

Legal Clinic

SHOULD you have a legal, labour-related or similar problem, kindly send your questions to: Arab Times Legal Clinic. Our Kuwaiti lawyer, Khaled Taher, replies to readers' queries.

Write to Legal Clinic, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait or fax your questions on Fax No.

The third time, when I was applying for

vacation, the personnel department advised

me to buy my own air ticket. Previously, the

air ticket was given by my company. They said they have withdrawn the air ticket

because I was a "locally recruited

employee."

I have rendere eight years continuous

I would like to know if there is any law

Name withheld.

that the length of service can be cut or cancelled if an employee goes on vacation exceeding the allotted number of days.

FIRST OF ALL, I'd like to say that if the

agreed viteation duration is not three mon-

ths, and you extended the leave, then they

have the right to terminate you according to article 55 of the labour law without

The law says that if a person does not

If both parties have agreed to three

report to duty for seven consecutive days,

months vacation every two years, then when an employee rejoins duty, it will be

considered as continuous employment

with the company. In such a case, the

company must pay the benefits as one contract at the end of service. This has been

About air ticket, if they have been pay-

ing over a period of time, it becomes com-

mon practice and you can ask them for the air lickel, and therefore an accepted part of

Local recruitment is not a moot point,

This depends on the agreement between

the two parties. Even if you were locally

recruited. The contract is binding on both

parties, in addition to usual practices

I WAS recruited by a private company in

reneweble contract. I am still working for

this company. In 1984, the company established a sister concern in Kuwait to diversify

their business. I have requested my

employers to transfer me to this organisa-tion. This will mean change of residence

although the spousors are the same for both

sister organisation? I was asked by the man-

agement to sign an Arabic letter. I am told

this is given to employes whose services have been terminated. Should I sign?

IF THE sponsor is the same, there is no

need to change the residence. But if the

Will this be considered as a break of service? Will this affect my Indemnity? Should I claim indemnity before joining the

which have been followed:

19/0 as a sales representative on a ry

a ruling by a court of law.

the contract.

an employer has the right to fire him.

getting benefits.

panies in the UK and the director of Petroleum, Science and Technology Institute in Edinburgh,

During his stay in Kuwait, Wakcham will also address e meeting of the British husiness forum, a group of UK businessmen interested in promoting cooperation with the Middle East,

the spokesman for the Department of Energy added. He noted that UK firms have

gained wide experience in the Middle East markets.

sponsor, then the residence will change.

If the contract says that you have been

transferred to the sister concern, it means

you are under the same sponsor ... unless

you have been asked to sign a new con-

My response is based on the informa-

lion given in your letter. I would like to

read the documents before answering any

of your queries, which are not clear. I'd like

to read the documents before comment-

I WOULD like to thank you for sparing

your time to answer queries in your column.

I have enclosed two clippings marked (A) and (B), which contradict each other regard-

ing indemnity and gratuity according to the Kuwaiti Labour Law.

(A) "All companies, local and foreign, have to abide by the Kuwaiti Labour Law, as

they are covered by the law. Your payment has to be according to the labour law -- half

month's salary means 15/30 days - the

rightful gratuity."

(B) "Indemnity on salary must be calculated by 26 working days, whether you work full or part-time for the same com-

pany.... It must be divided by 26 days; there

is no other way,"
Your clarification would be appreciated.

IN YOUR columns, you have stated that

gratuity is 15/30 days of monthly salary; according to other information the recogn-ised legal fraction for gratuities is 15/26

days because Friday is not classified as a

working day. Surely there are no two possi-

ble solutions if the law definitely stetes 15/

In the first query - I am defining a

The law says half month's wages for the

first five years of service and one month's

salary for the subsequent days. If it is thus

mentioned in the law, the period can be

In (A), II was divided on 30, half month

will be 15 days. But if I calculate on 26

days, I mean 26 working days, half of which is 13 days. If I add two rest days or

Fridays, It would be 15, which is half a

Aelually, the interpretation varies to derive al the hourly and daily payment

am referring to the labour law which says

"one month" and "half a month". My

When I mention a month for gratuity, I

rates as Fridays are not working days.

that must be pa

month for benefits . . . one month's salary

26. your column is most informative.

tion ther

calculated on 30 working days.

THERE is no difference.

lo an employee.

The main purpose of the goodwill mission is to look for new opportunities for British companies in the region," the spokesman went on.

Wakeham will hold similar talks in Qatar during his visit which begins tomorrow at the conclusion of his stay in Kuwait.

British Minister of State for Energy Peter Morrison visited Kuwait earlier this year, leading another high-level delegation of representatives of British oil companies.

Five-year plan investments at KD 6.5-7b

Mahmoud Abdeen THE total investment estimates of the five year plan 1990 (991-

1994 1995 range between KD 6.5 7 hillion with an annual average of KD 1.2 1.4 billion, the daily Al Seyassah quoted

reliable sources as saying.
The sources said that the contribution of the private sector is estimated at KD 1.2 billion while government investment will be around KD 6 hillion.

Previously, the Minister of Planning Dr Abdurrahman Al Awardt has estimated the expen-ditures to be allocated for constructional projects during the next five years at KD 3.25 billion with about KD 600 - 650 million per annum.

Meanwhile, the daily said that it is expected that the investment position during the next five year plan will be boosted particularly in the light of the relevant expectations which refer that the oil prices will be enhanced to reach between US\$ 25 30 per barrel. Kuwait's projection plans were based on the oil prices of USS 15 per barrel, sources said.

KUWAIT, May 13, (Kuna); HH the Amir today received at 10.00 am the Iraqi Interior Minister Samir Abdul Wahab Al Sheikhly, who handed the Amir an invitation from Iraqi President

> The audience was attended by Kuwaiti Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah and the Iraqi ambassador to Kuwait.

HH also received at 11.00 am

Saddani Hussein to attend the

extraordinary Arab summit scheduled to be held in Baghdad

speaker of the Lehanese Chamber of Deputies Hussein Al Hussemi on the occasion of his visit to the country.

to extraordinary summit

Lebanese speaker received

The meeting was attended by State Minister for Cahinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed and the Lebanese anthussador to Kuwait.

Sheikhly left Baghdad early Sunday to tour live GCC countries to hand their leaders invitations from President Saddam Hussein to attend the emergency Arah sumit, due to be held in Baghdad on May 28, the Iraqi News Agency [1NA] reported. Countries to be visited by the

envoy, hesides Ruwait, are Bahrain, Quiar, Oman and the Saudi Arabia, sixth member of

the GCC states, was visited ves-terday by Iraqi Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz who conveyed an invitation to King Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz of Saudi Arabia to attend the emergency summit, the agency

Saudi charity for weddings

A NUMBER of Saudi men reached an agreement to establish a charitable society to help youth who want to get married and to encourage the marriage of orphan girls, divorced women, widows and blind girls as well as normal marriages. The society will collect alms and donations from public which will be allocated for this purpose. The society will grant loans (10,000 Saudi riyals) to youths who want to get married beside 5,000 riyals as donation and will

wedding parties. A total of 214 youth benefitted from donations and loans extended by the society which reached about two million rivals as donations and over two million rivals as loans. The society paid 413,000 rivals as zakat to needy youth. About 700 youth registered their names and submitted applications to get marriage donations and loans that are expected to reach 10 million rivals.

STUDY IN AUSTRALIA

IN 1990-91

You can still enroll in Australian universities,

schools and colleges this year.

Representatives of:

Bond University

Charles Sturt University

Wollongong University

University College of Central Queensland

Holmes Business College

New South Wales State High Schools

are visiting Kuwait to offer enrolment for fee-paying students in

Business Studies (inc. MBA)

Computing

Engineering

... Lew

High School Programs

Marketing

Tourism and Travel

Health Sciences

and most other academic areas.

They will be staging a FREE SEMINAR at Meridian Hotel

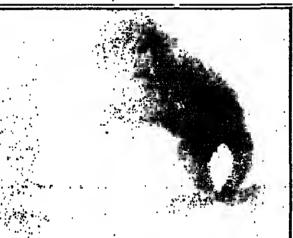
on 14 May 90 at 6:30 p.m. All mambers

of the public are cordially invited to attend.

Art exhibit

KUWAIT, May 13, (Kuna): Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saoud Mohammed Al Ossaimi yesterday inaugurated the first art exhibition of Amnesty International (A1), which is the first exhibition in the Middle East.

Following the inauguration, Ossaimi toured the exhibition, which displays 69 pieces of art dealing with issues of human rights and prisoners of conscious all over the world.



A cat of a well-known Persian species geve birth to a dead monkey in its litter of seven kittans.

Tha cat's owner told a local dally likel he had observed the cat suffering unusually during her labour end he noliced in the litter of sevan, there was a dead baby monkey, including three other deed

Neighbours came up with Iha "brainsforming concept" that Iha call

Tha incident is worthy of the attention of scientists and analysis to drive off illogical explenations. Picture (left) shows the daad baby

Cat or monkey

must have maiad with e possessed Tom.

monkey and (right) its twin.

Movie - style rape

SALMIYA was the scene of a movie-style rape incident in which the suspect kept watching the moves of his idol for a week before the time he set for committing his crime approached.

On the night of the incident, the suspect watched his prey disembark from the car of wellknown actress at 1 am, and he followed her into the lift of the building where she lived as one of the residents, and as she walked out and opened the door of her flat, he pushed her inside and spent the night with her.

He stayed the overnight and left in the morning after a cup of coffee. The victim then told the police what had happened and securitymen managed to pick up

Engineers/Operators required

1. Computer Programmers

Basic or Fortran, DOS, knowledge and experience essential. Knowledge of Autocad and Autolisp is

2. Computer Operators Fast typing skill, knowledge of Lotus, DOS and

Word Processing is essential. 3. Material Engineers Mechanical

Electrical

Civil and Architectural Instrumentation All above should have knowledge of specs, submittals, Q.S. and bid evaluation is essential. Knowledge of Kuwait market is an advantage.

4. Design and Shop Drawing Senior Engineers

Civil - Structural, Concrete, Steel and infrastructure. Mechanical - PHE, fire-fighting and piping, HVAC Electrical - Cabling, Equipment, Instrumentation and Lighting

Architectural: Building, detailing, perspective, Experiences obtained from Power Plants designs

is an advantage. Only qualified persons should apply.

All applications will be treated top confidential. Applications should include C.V. and references.

P.O. Box 4539, Hawalli, 32076 Kuwait.

Salaries and benefits shall be highly satisfactory.

For the second time in 1990 a delegation of Australian educational representatives is visiting the Middle East, travelling to Saudi Arabia,

Kuwait, Bahrain, Oman and Dubai during the period 8 to 25 May.

The group comprises:
Mr Leigh Hohba of Bond University
Mr Jim Prattley of Charles Sturi University Mr Eric Meadows of Wollongong University
Mr John Wilkinsoo of the University College of Central Queensland

Mr Steve Nagle of Holmes Business College
Mr Graham Drayion of the New South Wales Department of Education

Some of the delegation — Messrs Hobba, Drayton and Meadows — were io the Middle East to January, following earlier exploratory visits by Mr Mr Hobba, who has organised and led both groups through his company,

Australian Education Abroad, said the purposes of the visits are:

to learn more about education systems to the Middle East.

 to explain the Australiao system to government, industry and academic representatives in countries visited.

 to offer enrolment in 1990 and courses for suitably qualified students who would like to study in Australia.

to establish relationships with schools, colleges and universities in the

Mr Hobba said that the fact that his group this time consists of six representatives, including four (4) universities, demonstrates the growing interest by Australians in the Middle East region. It also reflects a genuine

desire to open Australian study opportunitles for people of the regioo. Institutions participating in May offer courses in all areas of study. Their quality is in all cases guaraoteed and accredited by Australian Government and relevant professional hodies. Mr Hohba said that Australia's lower costs (for both study and living) & safe, friendly and pleasant environment have already nitracted large numbers of overseas students to Australian

The Institutions present are: BOND UNIVERSITY

Australia's first private university, specialising to Business, Law, Computing. Humanities and Science, and located on Queensland's Gold Coast. CHARLES STURT UNIVERSITY

A proviocial university, located on three campuses in New South Wales (Wagga Wagga, Albury and Bathurst), specialising in Agriculture, Busioess, Health Sciences, Science, Computing and Creative Arts. WOLLONGONG UNIVERSITY

A leading Australian university, located just south of Sydney, specialising

in Science, Technology, all branches of Engineering, Computing and Biotechnology. Its reputation in these and other fields — including Business, Humanities and Creative Arts - has led to the enrolment of many overseas students.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF CENTRAL QUEENSLAND
Located in Rockhampton, UCCQ offers a broad range of courses in six

different faculties — Business, Engineering, Applied Science, Nursing, Education, and Humanities and Social Sciences. Because it is a relatively small institution situated in a smaller city, students are assured of personal

attention from staff, and ready access to equipment and facilities. HOLMES BUSINESS COLLEGE Australia's leading private business college, located in Melbourne, Aus-

tralia's second largest city, and offering programmes in Business, Computing, Travel and Tourism and Marketing.

NEW SOUTH WALES STATE HIGH SCHOOLS

A network of several hundred schools run by the New South Wales Government. Courses prepare students for matriculation and entry into all Australian universities and overseas counterparts within high quality Mr Hnbba said that he and his colleagues hope to meet large numbers of

parents and students and for this purpose have arranged free public seminars to be held at Meridien Hotel on 14 May '90 at 6.30 pm. Enrolments can still be made for courses in 1990 due to the multiple dates of eourse commencements in all the institutions represented. Starting dates

in 1990 include July and September, and in 1991, January, February, May, July and September. Entry to Australia o institutions requires qualifications very comparable with those applying in the USA and Britain.

from these places as an experiment. Stickers and posters calling on passengers to stop smoking in these places are displayed and the decision to prohibit smoking will be applied at ail gates (halls), very soon.

Joint meeting RIYADH, May 13, (Kuna): The fifth session of the Joint Iraqi-Saudi Commission for Economic, Commercial, Scientific and Technical Co-operation today starts its work here and will be co-chaired by the two countries' oil ministers.

TEATER STATES ST

RICE TO

9

The commission's three-day meeting will discuss economic. technical and scientific issues. Iraqi Oil Minister. Eassam Al Chalabi, who arrived here last night, will also discuss with hs Saudi counterpart Hisham Nazer latest developments in the international oil markets.

Agriculture meet ABU DHABI, May 13. (Kuna): Agriculture and fisheries resources ministers of the (GCC) states hold their fifth meeting in Saudi

Arabia Mey I5-16. The United Arab Emirates Agriculture end Fisheries undersecretary Resources Hamad Abdullah Suleiman headed for Tabouk (Saudi Arabia) yesterday to take part in the two-day preparatory meeting to make agenda which will discuss major policies of the GCC joint agricultural programmes and other related issues.

replies ere based on the lew. sister company is in the name of e different leave, and on my return, I signed a new AWI to help present Arab civilisation

By Jadranka Porter

Arab Times staff THE Paris-based Arah World Institute is stepping up efforts to improve French public opinion about the Arab world which is currently heavily influenced by dramatic events in Lebanon and

Palestine. The institute's president Dr Edgard Pisani told a news conference Saturday that a new publication, permanent exhibition and open debates on contemporary Arah issues are being launched to help paint a veritable and comprehensive picture of the Arab civilisation.

"We would like to show that there is more to the Arah world than the Palestinian drama and the Lebanese crisis." Pisani said.

In un effort to reach different sections of the public the institute is shortly to start n magazine suitable for teachings at all levels in French schools. Negotiations

are under way with the industrial and other sectors of economy to introduce a programme of lec-tures to familierise French workers with Arab culture. The institute is also seeking to

bring Arab architecture and manuscripts. Iwo distinctive features of the Arah civilisation. to the attention of European public by mounting a permanent exhibition of transparencies portraying the most prominent works in both domains.

In these efforts France, said Pisani, is motivated by the traditional cultural exchange

between the Orient and Wesl and

The fact that France and its neigh-

bours in the Middle East are jointly responsible for "this sensitive area" of the world. France is also the home of three million people of Arub origin, he said.

The financing for the projects and the annual hudget of \$20 million currently come mainly from France and Kuwait, although several Arab leaders have pledged funds to help cover the

In the two years since its inception the institute has made a positive contribution towards a better understunding of the

Arabs, Pisani said. "I am not saying that weehan-ged the idea the French have about the Arabs hut we have put a hurdle in the way of forces that draw the Arubs away from the Westerners," the Frenchman

JOINT OPERATIONS KUWAIT OIL COMPANY & GETTY OIL COMPANY

Joint Operations (Kuwait Oil Company/Getty Oil Company) announces the tender for:

PURCHASE AND MAINTENANCE OF PC COMPUTERS & ANCILLARIES

Companies specialized in this field, are invited to participate in this tender. The contract requires the successful tenderer to perform maintenance services, to the computers and their ancillaries, for a period of one year through qualified technicians in addition to availability of workshop.

Tender documents should be collected from Contracts Administration Office at Joint Operations, Wafra, Kuwait during the official working hours from 7:00 am to 4:00 pm not later than June 16, 1990. against non-refundable fees of KD 30/-.

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

THERE is no education like adversity. — Benjamin Disraeli, English statesman (1804-1881).

Lithuanians anxious

Uncertainty over Moscow's move

VILNIUS, Soviet Union, (Reuter): A scene in a saturical puppet show in Vilnius sbows Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev exploding with anger

because the Lithuanian puppets are being so quiet.
"Who is this silence directed against?" he bellows, furiously waving his papier-mache arms. Only after he leaves the room do they break their silence with the Lithuanian national anthem.

Two months after declaring independence from Moscow, most Lithuanians, like the puppets in the show, are quietly determined to be free, despite a three-week-old economic blockade by the Kremlin imposed in retaliation and little support from abroad. Anxiety

But anxiety is growing, fuelled by the problems of an inexperienced government, a restless minority population, the spectres of rising unemployment and falling supplies, and the uncertainty about what

"When the blockade was first imposed, people were relieved," said a Vilnius journalist Linas Medelis. "They thought, this is Moscow's response and we can live with it. Now time has passed and they are nervous again, worried that this

was not Moscow's final word." Life in Lithuania goes on much as before, if at a slower pace because of petrol shortages. With private cars limited to 30 litres (six-and-a-half gallons) of petrol a month, many people are walking to work and

cancelling weekend trips to the country, and buses are crowded. Flour, sugar, salt and cereals are rationed, but the amounts allowed are generous and the system inflicts no particular hardship, unlike, other parts of the Soviet Union where meat and sugar are widely

A flea market on the outskirts of Vilnius has suddenly boomed with the business of blockade-runners, who offer everything from petrol and bicycles brought in from neighbouring Byelorussia to glassware from Poland.

But if the blockade bas caused few difficulties so far, both officials and ordinary residents interviewed on the streets of Vilnius and the republic's second city Kaunas are worried about the future,

Threat

The threat of Soviet military force has not vanished. Troops have already been used to occupy key public buildings so that Moscow prosecutors and communists loyal to the Kremlin can work there. On Tuesday the deputy commander of Vilnius garrison said be thought Lithuania should be ruled directly from Moscow and warned

the army could be forced to intervene in the republic's political life if Last week Deputy Prime Münister Algirdas Brazauskas, the popular former president of the republic, warned that supplies of oil would run

out by May 20 and petrol by the end of the month, and said Lithuania must compromise wilb the Kremlin. Some Lithuanians are concerned about the inexperienced govern-

ment of President Vytautas Landsbergis and the republic's parliament, which with so many pro-independence activists discusses issues endlessly before taking decisions. I think Landsbergis looks tired. His people do not have much

experience," said Janina Januzhite, an economist and resident of Kaunas, which was the capital of Lithuania during its years of independence from 1918 to 1940.

"Granted, the Parliament has been occupied with the blockade. But it has not considered an economic programme for the republic," she

Members of Lithuania's minority communities — mostly Russians and Poles — which comprise 20 per cent of the republic's population, say the parliament has done little to assuage their concerns that they will lose their jobs or become second-class citizens in the new Lithuania.

"I support Lithuanian sovereignty, but not if it means I am constantly insulted," said Alexander Churkin, one of several Russian lorry drivers who blocked traffic for bours recently in a protest against the Parliament's independence declaration. Unemployment

Unemployment caused by the blockade, which in the first week was just 3,000 workers in a population of 3.6 million, was up to 17,000 by Monday and is expected to soar when the oil and petrol run out, forcing

more factories to close. Many Lithuanians are angry over whal they see a sellout of the republic by the West. Without at least Western economic assistance,

they say, they are doomed to remain under Soviet control.
"President Bush should be shot," declared Olga Pocius, a resident of

Kaunas who was jailed for four years in the 1950s for singing Lithuanian palriotic songs. "Ronald Reagan would have bailed us out."

How will the Lithuanian dilemma end? In the puppet show, which was co-authored by Landsbergis' 28-year-old son, a glimpse of the future shows Landsbergis, Brazauskas, and the other leaders being tortured to death in KGB headquarters.

But an angel takes them all to heaven, while the ghost of former Soviet leader Leonid Brezhnev rises from the dead to drag Gorbacbev down to hell.

Lithuanians are not overly optimistic. But most of them believe that the unrest elsewhere in the Soviet Union, the rejection of communism in many parts of the world, and time are all on their side.

Every small town in Siberia wants to be like us. They don't want Moscow telling them what to do," said Tomas Meieris, a Kaunas

organiser for a new independent workers' union. He said the union would seek support from oil workers in Siberia and Azerbaijan, urging them to strike if Moscow did not lift the blockade

TODAY IN HISTORY

- French defeat Venetians at Agnadello and become masters of north Italy: Spanish troops seize Oran from Moors. 1610 - Francois Ravaillac, a fanatic, assassinates France's King Henry IV who is succeeded by Louis XIII, age 9, with Maria de Medici, the queen mother, as regent. 1702 — Sweden's King Charles XII takes Warsaw. 1791 — British under Lord Cornwallis overthrow Sultan Tipu

of Mysore at Seringapatam in India. 1897 — Britain, by treaty with Ethiopia, abandons certain

claims in Somaliland but Emperor Menelek refuses to surren-der claims to land near the Nile. 1921 - Fascists gain in Italian elections.

1948 - British mandate in Palestine ends, and an independent state of Israel is formed with Chaim Weizman as president and David Ben-Gurion as premier, Arab Legion of Transjordan invades Palestine and enters Jerusalem. 1964 — Soviet premier Nikita Khrushchev opens Aswan Dam

in Egypt. 1972 — Okinawa reverts to Japan after 27 years under US

jurisdiction. 1975 - United States announces that marines have recaptured

by force the US merchant ship Mayaguez which had been seized by Cambodians, and that US planes destroyed three Cambe lian naval vessels. 1977 - Soviet newspaper Prayda warns West that any aid to

China eventually will be used to start world conflict. 1987 - Armed troops storm Fiji Parliament, declaring military government after kidnapping prime minister and his cabinet in

outh Pacific's first coup.

Iraqi warplanes attack and set ablaze five ship at

ding terminal that belongs to Iran. enalists call for economic independence

900MW nuclear power plant can only provide elec-

Negotiators wary despite relaxed tensions

Arms accords slated for May 30

GENEVA, (UPI): US and Soviet negotiators, wary despite the relaxed tensions between the two superpowers, have produced far-reaching arms control agreements for the May 30 summit in Washington,

Most importantly, top delegates on both sides stressed, procedures are set out in the proposed agreements for mutual inspection of top-secret installations to verify the accords.

Those and other verification and monitoring measures will in turn provide the basis for yet more radical arms reductions in the future.

Almost every important strategic military installation of the other side," will be examined by inspectors, said US Start negotiator Richard Burt.
President Busb and Mikhail Gorbachev will, for the time being, sign a major accord on restricting stockpiles of lethal nerve gas and other chemical

weapons, the sources said. They also will have in band a protocol on verification of limits on underground nuclear testing, they

And while a Start treaty is not ready, the two leaders were to make the crucial political decisions needed to complete the immensely complex agreement on deep reductions in long-range strategic nuclear weapons.

Achievements

The achievements of years of painstaking work by different negotiating team in Geneva first went to Secretary of State James Baker and Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Sbevardnadze for final polishing and endorsement.

Baker and Shevardnadze were to hold their final pre-summit talks beginning Wednesday in the Soviet Union.

A summary of the major arms control achievements in Geneva:

- Start: Negotiations began in 1985 and gathered momentum after agreement in December 1987 at the parallel intermediate nuclear forces talks on eliminating ground-launched medium-range nuclear missiles in Europe. Busb and Gorbachev, at their Malta summit late

last year, asked that a treaty be ready for this spring on far more complex strategic nuclear missiles and bombers, weapons each side can use to strike at the other from its own territory. That proved an impossible task although

negotiators were to meet at least 12 to 14 bours a day right up to the May 30 summit. A basic draft text of more than 1,000 pages still contained bundreds of brackets with opposing proposals.

There was fundamental agreement to cut strategic nuclear warheads by about 50 per cent on each side

to 6,000 each, with sub-limits on warbeads on different types of missiles and bombs.

But negotiators were unable to resolve the all but insoluble problem of telling the difference between nuclear and conventional cruise missiles - the lowflying, jet-powered subsonic rockets launched from the sea and from the air.

"A decision at the highest political level was needed on setting out numerical limits for nuclear cruise missiles, with each side basically pledging to remain within those limits," one involved diplomat

Bush and Gorbachev, the sources said, were expected to issue general political declarations on the cruise missiles, the sea-launched version being a US strategic mainstary. Another declaration could involve pledges to

cease "telemetry encryption," or the coding of data from missile test flights.

And diplomats said there may be a statement setting out guidelines for limits on beavy mobile land missiles of a Start treaty without such big decisions," said one official.

Negotiating teams would meet right up to the summit and immediately afterwards with the target

of completing a treaty by year's end.

— Chemical weapons: Different negotiating teams in Geneva on April 28 reached agreement on limiting each side to 5,000 tons of toxic gas and similar

The United States would thus eliminate about 20,000 tons of stockpiled weapons while the Soviet Union would have to destroy 45,000 tons — with American help because it lacks the required safe

Both sides then would cut to nearly zero when there is an international convention prohibiting the weapons and get rid of the rest when all countries possessing or able to produce them bave adhered to

Expectations modest for summit

WASHINGTON, (AP): The timing of President George Bush's moves on the chemical weapons front are linked to slow progress on other arms control accords and the proximity of the May 30-June 3 superpower sum-

The president is aiming for the agreement with Moscow—provided he gets it on his terms—to sharply reduce US and Soviet stockpiles of poison gas. According to recent reports. Bush is willing to hall production of US chemical weapons.

Bush wants to do some serious usiness with Soviet President Mikhail S. Gorbachev during the summit. Otherwise the two leaders could be accused of unproductive postur-

Months ago, when the summit was scheduled, it looked like an agreement could be ready to reduce long-range nuclear missiles, bombers and submarines. **Optimists**

Only world optimists expected a fmished treaty for Bush and Gorba-chev to sign. The issues are complex. and any verification system requires an enormous amount of work and

But considering the Soviet leader's determination to cut nuclear arms and Bush's positive response after an initial delay, the plan was to celebrate the summit with a strategic arms agreement-in-principle on key issues. Busb and Gorbachev would initial the framework accord, and up to 50 per cent of the most dangerous weapons in the world would be consigned to the scrap heap after US and Soviet negotiators in Geneva worked out the details. But with Gorbachev due here in

less than three weeks, the two sides

are still far apart.

For example: they have agreed tentarively to eliminate land-based ballistic missiles with multiple warheads. But the Soviets want to extend the ban to such missiles carried hy sub-marines. That is an area of US stren-

The Soviets also want to make deeper cuts in air-launched cruise missiles than the United States is willing to accept. The reason is the Pentagon plans a new missile above the cutoff range proposed by Moscow.

Negotiations between the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation and the Warsaw Pact have also slowed in Vienna on another treaty to reduce troops, tanks and other non-nuclear arms in Europe. The plan was to have the beads of

35 countries, including Bush and Gorbachev, sign the treaty at a European Summit before the end of the year. There is still some hope of

But Bush's prediction last June that the treaty would be ready by now

are unable to annouce that the major arms control accord is at the wrap-up

The picture could change when Security of State James Baker holds in Moscow next week with State James Baker holds Foreign Minister Eduard A Shevard-nadze. But they failed to make serious headway only last week in

Thus, a chemical weapons accord is the most promising candidate for

the Bush-Gorbachev summit. Rush wants the Soviets to agree that the two sides should retain small stockpiles of chemical weapons until all 40 nations sign and implement a

The Soviets have resisted until DOW.

The Soviet argument is that waiting for all 40 nations to carry out the treaty before scrapping the last US and Soviet chemical weapons would indefinitely postpone ridding the

world of poison gas.

Some two dozen nations are believed either to possess or be capa-

ble of manufacturing poison gas.
Sull, reports this week that Bush is willing to halt production of US chemical weapons prohably were made in the belief that enough is setteled for Bush and Gorbachev to assure the people of the world that on one dangerous arena there may be cause for hope.

Letters to the editor

Teachers' plight

SIR: Recently an article appeared in the Arah Times it was a request from parents - hoping that wellqualified and experienced staff teach their children in the high school sections of the Indian schools. They were upset about the constant fluctuations experienced at the moment. One can understand and appreciate the parents' anxiety — knowing the importance of good However, has anyone ever asked oneself why there is

a constant change of staff! Mainly because — though teaching is one of the nohlest professions, it is also the worst paid one — when the opportunity comes teachers lry for more lucrative employment to make ends meet. This is the root cause of excess tuitons — no individual attention is given to them but again — how does one keep the wolf from the door or keep up with the Joneses with only an inadequate income to fall back on? These are just the observations of an unbiased observer on visa No. 22.

C. Menezes, Safat

Therapy standard

SIR: I am concerned about the standard of physical therapyin Kuwait. Recently a professor, at the Kuwait University. made statements critical of physical therapy at Sulaibikhat Hospital and Sabah General Hospital. These comments were made to an entire class of physical theraphy students at the university, and to university lecturers.

What confidence can people have when they go to these hospitals for treatment? I would like to know what steps the medical directors of these hospitals are taking to correct this unfortunate situation!

Worried expat, (Name & address supplied).

New board

SIR: I am writing this in support of the "concerned parent who wrote about the need for a new board of trustees for the Indian School. I believe the constitution bas been amended in such a way that an individual can continue to be an office-bearer as long as he wants just by changing titles once in two years. In fact, we know of some individuals who have been monopolising policies for more than two years. This can lead to proprietary feelings, vested interests and arrogance.

Some manipulative members control affairs to such

an extent that the director and the principals have no real say even in small matters. Teachers and adminis-trators who do not please these people are harassed and mediocre people who toe the line are supported and encouraged, according to rules created for the

When a small coterie of people have full control with no accountability, they soon get the feeling that they own the school. To prevent this inevitable result, I suggest that there has to be a complete overhauling of the board and a limit set to the tenure of each member. 'Another concerned parent".

(Name and address supplied).

Nuclear power

SIR: The letter on nuclear power appearing in Arab Times (May 8) contained so many inaccuracies that I had no other option but to set the records straight. I. Pakistar: has a reason to celebrate? West excessive

The accord signed with France to purchase 900 megawatts nuclear power plant was on February 21, 1990. The origin of this interest dates back to March 26, 1976 when France and Pakistan signed an accord enabling Pakistan to acquire nuclear reprocessing plant. The agreement was signed by the government of Pakistan and the French government of Giscard d'Estaing. It was duly confirmed by the International Atomic Energy Commission. Later on there were serious questions on safeguards raised by the super powers and France reneged on the deal.
2 900MW for 1 million people? 100 reactors per 100

million people? The other questions raised by the author are that a



"I WILL HAVE NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT MY ALLEGED INVOLVMENT IN IRAN-CONTRA...



AND POINDEXTER TRIALS ...



tricity to a city of I million. I don't know what is the source of this information but it is completely wrong. Pakistan's present power generation capacity is roughly 4,200 megawatts. On the scale of primary energy consumption per capita, we consume .41 kilowalts per capita. The government plans to increase its present capacity to 8,200MW in the next 7-year plan; 81.5 per cent of this capacity will be achieved by constructing thermal stations and designed directly to reduce the current load-shedding problem at peak demand. 900MW nuclear power plant will increase Pakistan's power generation capacity by 21.4 per cent with the expenditure of \$1.4 billion. Once it comes on the national grids, the current load-shedding problems would be reduced all over the country by 7 per cent. If we maintain our energy consumption at .41KW per capita, a 21 per cent increase in power generation capacity would cater for 21 million people and not one million.

3. The author's doomsday "catastrophic fall-out in This statement can only be a result of lack of understanding of complex nuclear scenario. Nuclear reactors are as safe as humanly possible. The probability of the most serious accident occurring in a nuclear power plant is less than one per one million years of reactor operations. Such an accident would lead to 3,400 deaths and 4,300 injuries. According to experts, the probability of such an accident occurring is very low. It needs total of 21 failures in a sequence before safety procedures of a modern nuclear reactor can be com-

4. Hundreds of unreported nuclear accidents in the

There have never been hundreds of unreported accidents, as contended by the author. Since 1957, twelve major accidents but contained (with the excep-





OF OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE! "

tion of Chernobyl) are on record. The four most notable are Kyshtym in USSR in 1957, Windscale in UK in 1957, 3-Mile Island in USA in 1959 and Cher-nobyl in USSR in 1986. The chances of accidents are there but the emphasis now is on ways in which their consequences can be mitigated.

5. China Syndrome? Solar energy? Can Pakistan

In the two major accidents at Chernobyl and 3-Mile Island, the total number of casualties were 32 within a week (in case of Chernobyl) and rise in the death rate of old people in 3-Mile. But these two accidents have resulted into reassessment of safety standards and retrofitting of safety devices to many stations. To dramatise advanced technology with terms like 'China Syndrome,' nickname for an uncontrolled melt down in a nuclear reactor is over simplification of a nuclear

Pakistan cannot wait any longer. At 41KW per capita consumption, we are at the bottom against comparison with high income and industrial countries where consumption stands at 7.01KW per capita; if Pakistan has to maintain its present standard of living (mere survival for millions), we have to go and increase power generation. Atom for Peace is the only way for Pakistan to meet the challenges of the ushering cen-

> Iqbal Latif, Kuwait.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or nther reasons.

Yugoslavia

Tudjman ousts Croatian reds

ZAGREB: Yugoslavia; (Reuter): Franjo Tudiman, whose rightist party has ousted the ruling communists in the Yugoslav republic of Croatia believed as a

teenager that communism could create "a paradise In the 50 years since then, the retired army general historian and former political prisoner has travelled the road from Marxism to anti-communism to lead the Coratian Democratic Union to power in elections

in Yugoslavia's second biggest republic. I was attracted at an early age to Marxist ideology." Tudiman, 68, told Reuters in an interview

toeology. Tudiman, 68, told Reuters in an interview this week in Zagreb. Croatia's capital. "I believed communism could create a paradise on Earth and provide social justice for the Croatian people."

Tudiam, now grey-haired, bespectached and an impeccable dresser, fought with the communist partisans led by Josip Broz Tito against the Nazi invaders during World War II.

Member-As a Communist Party member he rose to the rank of general after the war and worked for the Frank.

of general after the war and worked for the Defence.

Ministry and the army's general staff in Belgrade.

But in the 1950s he became distillusioned with communist rule installed by Tito in 1945.

"I had realised by that time that the Marxist

Utopia would not succeed and that the one-party system would sooner or later have to yield to a multiparty democracy." Tudjman said. He quit the army m 1961 to write history books and ...

moved back to Zagreb where be completed a doc-torate in history and became the head of a history But in 1967, he was stripped of all his posts and expelled from the Communist Party for membership of a mass movement called Maspok - hich Tito

accused of Croatian nationalism.

"My family and I went through hell at that time. I was left without a job at the age of 45, with no income," be said.

Tudiman was jailed from 1972 to 1974 on counterrevolutionary charges and was sentenced to three years in jail in 1981 for spreading hostile

propaganda.

He was released before serving that term and says only Tito's intervention saved him from more per-

He refired to write history books and helped set up, the Croatian Democratic Union in June 1989. **Autonomy**

The party wants Yugoslavia's six republics and two provinces to become a looser alliance giving each region more autonomy. Tudiman has threatened to pull Croatia out of Yugoslavia but hopes it can live together with communists in other republics.

Many illusion and ideological masks have fallen. The cards are on the table, so let's sit down and work

out the conditions for living together," he said."
"By our programme, goals and membership, we are a centrist Croatian party. We guarantee full civil and national rights to Croats, Serbs and others alike." Indiman said, denying press charges that his party is nationalistic or even fascist.

Tudjman was born on May 14, 1922, in the region of Hravatske Zagorje, north of Zagreb—the area

where Tito was born. He keeps fit by playing tennis and looks about 10 years younger than he is. He has no other hobbies, not even hunting which was a status symbol among communist leaders.

"Perhaps this is one of the resons why I couldn't succeed in the communist hierarchy." he said crack-I couldn't kill even a rabbit, let alone a deer." Tudiman lives in a state owned house in the weat the thy Zagreb suburb of Tuskariae with his wife Ankica.

daughter Nevenka and two sons.

His son Miroslav, 44. Is a professor at Zajreb

University and the younger Stjepan is deputy editor of the Croatian Democratic Union's newspaper

US-Korea ties survive test

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): The firehombing of an American cultural centre in Scoul is not a reflection of his the troubled relations between the United States and South Korea, US officials say, even though tensions

exist over other issues.
"There is a very small fringe element that is virulently and-American ... but the perception that everybody is throwing firebombs at US agencies is a wrong perception," one State Department official said in an interview.

"The fact is that the overwhelming majority of the population in South Korea has a favourable attitude to US-Korea relations."

This official, who asked not to be identified, acknowledged there is friction between Washington and Seoul, especially over US attempts to open South.

Korean markets to American exports.

But the official said this was probably not the impetus behind violent demonstrations in Seoul on Wednesday.
The State Department blandly noted the attack on building in the South

the US Information Service building in the South Korean capital, describing how students torched the place with firebombs and discussing the extent of smoke and water damage.

Department spokesman Richard Boucher suggested the US building merely happened to be on the way to the protesters' final destination, City Hall Plaza, where they demonstrated against President Roh Tae-Woo.

South Korean polices and 92,000 people took to the streets around the contents and resident Roh Taylor. streets around the country, and vowed on Thursday to crack down on such demonstrations.

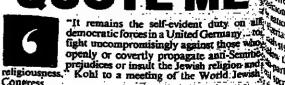
Economist Eui-Gak Hwang, a scholar at the Washington-based Brookings Institution who was in South Korea earlier this week, agreed with the official US view that most South Koreans value good relations with the United States and only about five per cent of college students were part of the demon-strations.

"Most people worry about those radical students," Hwang said. "I think the number of those students is decreasing ... and I think they will fade away over Hwang also said, however, that some South Koreans were bothered by the announcement in April that about 7,000 US troops will be withdrawn

from positions along the demilitarised zone separating North and South Korea.

What rankles, Hwang said, is the impression that seed was not consulted before the troop with

drawals were announced.



"His time isn't organised. During a standard day, there is add of the time set aside for medical evaluation, time for rest and time. I day that for meeting with visitors. A large number of visitors have supposed the desire to see Mr Reed and he has expressed to the desire to see Mr Reed and he has expressed. the desire to have a large number of visitors. — Doctor of ex-hostage, Frank Reed on creation of a schedule for Reed in

We cannot live and sleep tranquilly while thousands of our brothers, many here close to you, lack that where is most indispensable to lead a dignified human life." — Pope to slum-dwellers in Mexico.

مكذامن لاجل

obrael th a discuss L. Marrie . Printer fo Md2et (re weren; eal the hou dhra (fi

a possistica he note (the Bear to H CAC

Motorist opens fire at rioting Arab youths

Curfew in Gaza after eruption of clashes

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 13, [Agencies]: An Israeli motorist in the occupied West Bank opened fire on a group of stone-throwing Arah youths today and critically wounded a 14-year-old, witnesses

The shooting occurred near the Jewish settlement of Elkana where nationalistic Israelis were planning to celebrate the town's 13th birth-day today. The ceremony will be attended by President Chaim Herzog and Chief of Staff Dan Shomron.

Witnesses said an Israeli-owned car was stoned while passing

A Herzog aide said the president's participation in the Elkana ceremony should not be interpreted as giving legitimacy to settlement in the territories.

Israeli occupation forces imposed a curfew on Gaza Strip at dawn today after eruption of clashes last night with Palestin-

A curiew in Beit Hanun, near Gaza is still effective for the fourth day running.

The Zionist forces are using new types of rubber bullets in various parts of the West Bank and Gaza during recent clashes with Palestinians, sources from the occupied lands said today.

A Palestinian youth from the

Buraij refugee camp was shot by this kmd of bullet, which has no rubber case around it.

On the otherhand, Radio Israel said that Soviet settlers held a rally in the city of Hehron on Friday to commemorate the death of six Israelis killed during an attack carried out by Palestinian resistance men ten years ago.

The settlers called on Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir to heed their warning that the situation is critical and called for the appointment of a new defence minister who can crush

Reports today from Hebron city said that Zionist troops are still demolishing bouses elaiming they are a source of danger and threat to Soviet Jewish settlers.

\$2 billion

emigrants

KUWAIT, May 13, (Kuna): The Israeli cabinel today discussed a

proposal loincrease by \$2 billion funds allocated for newly arriv-

ing emigrants Israeli radio said.

The radio, monitored here, reported that Israeli Minister of

Justice Dan Meridor will ask the

cahinel to approve the additional sums to the state budget to

absorb 250,000 Soviet jews

sion will also discuss proposals

made by the Ministry of Finance

and Housing asking for increase

in ministry's hudget to construct

He said that the housing mini-

ster will seek \$500 million to con-

struct 70.000 housing units this

Meanwhile, the Jewish agency had collected more than \$600

million to be used for accom-

Officials of the Jewish agency

have assumed full responsibility

for overseeing affairs of Soviet

emigrants to Israel at a key tran-

sit station in the Hungarian

The number of Soviel

immigrants to Israel during the

first four months of this year rea-

ehed 30,000, the radio aeknow-

the number to gradually increase

estimates that 150,000 Soviet

Jews will enter the country this

vear, I srael radio said.

The Jewish agency expected

The Finance Ministry

ALGIERS, May 13, (Reuter): Tens of thousands of

Algerians who joined a pro-democracy march in the capital last Thursday showed the limits of Muslim

fundamentalism in Algeria hut they have yet to

A loose coalition of moderate and leftist parties

organised the nation-wide march, mobilising large

could foreshadow the emergence of what Algeria's

fledging multi-party democracy now lacks a

credible liberal successor to the widely discredited ruling party, the National Liberation Front.

A month ahead of the first free elections, the

march showed that vast numbers of Algerians do

not accept the Islamic Salvation Front (FIS) as the

only alternative to the FLN after 27 years of one-

But the pro-democracy forces still needed to

define common objectives and project a compelling

vision of Algeria's future, the analysts said.

The alternative to the FIS has not yel coalesced.

What the pro-democracy forces need to do is to

organise themselves into a party and give Algerians argal alternative to both the FLN and the FIS, "said

coalesce into an effective political force.

numbers of Algerians from all walks of life. Political analysts said the impressive showing

additional settlements.

modating Soviet Jews.

capital. Budapest.

ledged.

every month.

party rule.

Meridor added that the ses-

emigration to Israel this year.

for Jew

through the centre of Kalkilya, an Arab town in the West Bank some 10 km (six miles) from Elkana.

The motorist got out of the car and opened fire, shooting Samih Eid

Abu Sheikh twice in the head, the witnesses said. Military sources confirmed Sheikh was wounded but said police were investigating the

Ahout 100 activists of the Peace Now protest movement planned to demonstrate at Elkana today against what they called official sanetion of disputed settlement by the president and chief of staff.

Right-wing govt will increase repression

Intifada will survive

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 13, (Reuter): Palestinians in the occupied territories, convinced an expected right-wing Israeli government will increase repression, say they are confident their revolt can survive a new onslaught.

"We are ready for the new, and perhaps the most dangerous phase in the history of the intifada (upris-ing), which I believe would not end the revolt, "said Professor Sari Nusseibeh, a mainstream Palestinian

Israeli caretaker Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir is trying to put together a coalition with far-right and religious parties sworn to put down the 29-month-long Palestinian revolt.

Aides said they were not sure if Shamir would succeed in forming a cahinet this week or require a 21-day extension of his presidential mandate, hut they ruled out another national unity government with the dovish Labour Party.

Palestinians say unlike the former coalition between Labour and Shamir's hardline Likud Party, a right-wing government would be less sensitive to international pressure and would spare no method

lo crush the uprising.

Shamir's 15-month-old coalition with Labour collapsed in March when he refused to endorse US proposals to hold the first Palestinian-Israeli peace talks in Cairo. Palestinians expect a rightist Shamir cabinet would freeze peace efforts.

"The new government will send us hack to square one from a political standpoint," said Ghassan Al-Khatih, a communist academic.

fatigue and internal divisions, the motivation of Palestinians in the occupied territories to continue the intifada remains unbroken.

Many Palestinians say they expect the worst of a right-wing government — more bloodshed, expulsions, house demolitions and economic strangulation for the already battered 1.75 million residents of the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

Intellectuals and activists say the uprising has gained new momentum in the last month, with almost daily widespread clashes as Palestinians try to seize the initiative again and vent their frustration at the fading prospect for peace talks, In its latest regular leaflet, the PLO-backed

unified leadership of the uprising had called for "more painful strikes against the enemy's army and settlers with stones and firebombs" to confront a right-wing government.

Unfortunately we are going to face more loss of life and other losses in the near future." said Nusseibeh who believes that he and other occupied east Jerusalem activists could be expelled after the new government is formed.

Israeli soldiers and civilians bave killed at least 648 Palestinians and wounded tens of thousands since the outhreak of the uprising in December 1987. Former Israeli defence minister Ariel Sharon, a

senior Likud figure, has repeatedly called for the expulsion of 50 leading Palestinian nationalists and for the closure of PLO-backed Arab newspapers. research organisations and trade unions.



Grave desecration

Potential force in Algeria

Thousands march for democracy

Vandals daubed 250 Jewish graves above with anti-Israeli graffit in the northern city of Haila overnight apparently inspired by the desecration of a Jewish cemetry in France Israel's police chief said on Sunday

Tombstones in two graveyards were spraypainted black with slogans in

Hebrew declaring "The Arabs will kill the Jews" and signed with names of Arab villages in Israel

Unknown assailants delaced Jewish graves with anti-Semitic slogans and dug up and multilated a corpse in the southern French town of Carpentras last week stirring outrage in France

Shamir may ask for time

Coalition talks

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 13. (UPI): The right-wing Likud Party worked today to conclude coalition negotiations, but party sources said Likud leader acting Prime Minsiter Yitzhak Shamir may ask for more time to form Israel's next government.

Israeli daily newspapers reported today that high-ranking Likud sources expected Shamir to ask President Chaim Herzog for an additional 21 days to form a new government. Shamir's first 21-day mandate ends on Thursday. On Sunday Likud representatives meet with leaders of right-wing

and religious parties to conclude coalition agreements that will give Shamir's party a majority in the Parliament. However, the Likud Party wants to posipone a parliamentary vote

on the new government until it secures the support of ultra-orthodox religious party Agudal Israel, the leftist Al Hamishmar reported.

one senior Western diplumat.

"It's one thing to turn people out on the streets.

and another to organise a coherent political force."

By most counts the four organising parties succeeded in surpassing the 50,000 to 60,000 FIS sup-

While the FIS march was dominated by the crisis-

hit young urban poor, the pro-democracy marchers

appeared more representative of Algerian society --

grouping middle-class professionals, non-Arab

Berbers and women alarmed by the rise of fun-

"The silent majority has spoken" proclaimed

But the non-fundamentalist opposition remains

deeply divided and some major parties - such as the

Socialist Forces Front of revolutionary war hero

Hocine Ail Ahmed - refused to take part. The FFS

damentalism as well as unemployed youth.

state media that loudly supported the event.

has its own march set for May 31.

rivals resume fighting

Lebanon's Christian enclave shook in the sound of artillery duels today when rival forces

underground bunkers.

Shells crashed in residential areas of the Christian half of the capital and surrounding villages as well as military positions and around sea ports in Beirut and Jounieh, 20 km (12 miles) to the north of the city.

Initial reports said five people

Security sources said Aoun's soldiers kept crossing points to LF-beld areas in the Christian enclave closed for the fifth consecutive day.

A Western diplomat said the recent artillery duels were "point-less. butb politically and militarily. 25 no side was attempting to advance on the ground.

Neither can expect in win like this. Fighting this way would only lead to more death and destruc-

Lebanon's Christian enclave erupted on Jan 31 after Aoun ordered the 10,000-strong LF to disarm. More than 1,050 people have been killed and 3,100 woun-

Christian

BEIRUT, May 13, (Reuter): for leadership of their community.

Trnops of General Michel Aoun traded artillery and rocket fire in east Beirut and across a mountainous ridge with Lebanese Forces militiamen, sending thousands of civilians back to

The bombardments, which shattered a morning full, were of a less intensity to the violence of recent days, residents of east Beirut reached by telephone said. Yesterday, the rivals, using

phosphorus shells and rockets, mered each nther as well as residential areas, setting apartment blocks ablaze and causing widespread damage in east Beirut and nearby towns and villages. Ten people were killed and 44

tion." he said. The battle for the control of



O'Connor criticises Israel

Cardinat John O'Connor has condemned as obscena a Jewish settlement in the Christian diaries of occupied Jerusalem and said the Israeli government

acted reprehensibly by helping to fund the move.

In his weekly column in a newspaper published by
the New York Archdiocese, O'Connorsaid that some conspiracy to grab lands all over Israel currently occupied by Christians."

American Jewish leaders denounced O'Connor's remarks as "shocking and provocative," and said they could cause lensions between Christian and Jewish communities both In the United States and

"What has happened in occupied Jerusalem is obsceric. In my judgement, the Israeli government has acted reprehensibly," wrote O'Connor, the archbishop of New York

He exted altegations that the Israelis are "speeding up .. a design to make II virtually impossible for Christians to function anywhere in the land."

The selflement in a hospice owned by the Greek Orthodox Church was the first in the Christian quarler of occupied Jerusalem's walled Old City since Israel Captured the area along with the rest of occupied east Jerusalem in the 1967 Middle East war. (Peuter wirephoto)

Turkey-Israel accord

AMMAN, May 13, (Kuna): Turkish ambassador to Jordan today confirmed reports that his country had signed an agreement with Zionist entity to provide Israel with water.

tn a statement to Jordanian 'Sawt Al Shaab' daily, the Turkish ambassador pointed out that the agreement was not formal between the two governments but between a private Turkish company and Israel.



Arafat meets Hermannsson

Palestinian President Yasser Aralat met in Tunis last night with lociandic Premier Steingrimur Hermanns-son (right) who allimed to Aratat his country's sup-port for the Palestinian right of self-determination. The Palestinian news agency (Wala) said that the Aralat Hermannsson meeting, which is the first tor the two tackled tha talest developments on the Palesimian question, particularly the intrada issue and the Israeli repressive measures against Palestin-ians in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

It added that the icelandic top official asserted to Arafat Iceland's support for the Paleshman struggle against the occupation and bueled him on the report by his country's Parliament that denounced the Israeli crimes against innocent Palestinian civilians.

hostages MARJAYOUN, Lebanon, May 13. (AP): The commander of Israel's proxy force in south Lebanon said today he is ready lo swap detainees his militia holds for 16 Western hostages, three Israeli servicemen and several of his men held hy Shiite Muslim

Lahd for

package

swap of

Jerusalem has been experiencing an increase in car torchings in the past

factions. "I'm not only prepared ot facilitate such a package deal, but I also hope it could happen," said Gen. Antoine Lahd, commander of the Israeli-backed South Lebanon Army.

'A comprehensive package deal is possible, involving American and Western bostages, our (SLA) men held by different groups and Israeli servicemen captured in Lebanon," Lahd, 61,

said in an interview with the Associated Press. Land, a retired Lebanese army officer, commands a 3,000strong militia. Backed hy some 1.000 Israeli troops, the SLA patrols a border enclave in south

Asked if a swap would include Sbeikh Obcid, who is held in Israel, Labd said: "I cannot specify Obeid or others. But judging from my dealings with Israel, I know that if their people

were released they will release (detainces). "If they release our people and the Israeli servicemen, I'll be able to release a large number of Khiam and from Israel," he said at his single-storey stone bouse in the SLA compound in

Marjayoun. But be stressed: "I won'l release anybody if our people and the Israeli servicemen are not

Land said nine SLA men have gone missing in clashes with を行うなる とうけん

The state of the s

Muslim factions in south Lebanon. A British newspaper said today that British hostage Terry

Waite was alive and well more than three years after he went missing in Lebanon. The Mail on Sunday quoted Akram Shehayeb, a spokesman for Lebanon's Druze religious

sect, as saying the Church of

England envoy was being held in isolation in southern Beirut.

Fo.eign Minister Farouq AlShara told an Irisb envoy today that statements by some Western countries had harmed efforts to win freedom for foreign bostages

in Lebanon, Syrian officials said. They said he made the remark in talks with Irish Ambassador Declan Connolley about Irish university teacher Brian Keenan, who was kidnapped in Beirul four years ago.

A British defence contractor

was negotiating with Iran to service its fleet of military and civilian jumbo jets as part of a deal to release the Western hostages in Lebanon, according to a report today.

Washington has already given

its permission to go ahead with the contract, worth £270 million, despile an arms embargo imposed during the Iran-Iraq war, said the Independent on Sunday newspaper.

Rocket attack

KABUL, May 13, [Reuter): Afghan rebels fighting the Soviet-hacked government killed four people yesterday in a rocket at ack on the capital Kabul, the official Kabul radio

The broadcast, momtored in the Pakistani capital Islamabad. said the rebels fired 15 US-made surface-to-surface missiles into Kahul's residential areas, wounding 11 people and causing econ-

A ministry official, speaking on condition of anon-ymity, said they were a student from oil-rich Oman porters that murched on the presidential palace last who is undergoing medical treatment, and another from China, who was deported to his country. (AP) The pro-democracy march impressed observers not only by its numbers - more than 100,000 by most independent accounts -- hut by the hreadth of Senate to vote on alleged Baha'is persecution in Iran

10,000 Chad refugees in Sudan: Sudan

following renewed fighting between Chadian troops and opposition forces, the Sudanese News Agency (Sunal reported on Sunday, Suna, monitored by the British Broadcasting Cor-

poration, quoted Sudan s commissioner for refugees, Brigadier Abdulrham Sir Alkhatim, as saying the

refugees were being housed in the Kotom area of western Sudan's Darfur region.

The Darfur governor had asked for emergency food and medical aid. Suna said. (Reuter)

Sudan calls on Chad: Sudan has asked Chad

to free a group of Sudanese and Libyan traders it said

Sudanese News Agency (Suna) reported on Sunday. Suna quoted a Foreign Ministry statement as say-

ing the traders were "kidnapped in an act of aggression against Sudanese territory by Chadian govern-

US tanks arrive in Cairo: The second batch

of the 700 US-made M-60 tanks arrives in Cairo Monday Ihrough the Alexandria port, Egyptlan

military sources told Kuna Sunday.

The sources said that the batch groups 156 tanks,

Egypt had received 154 M-60 tanks last April 21.
The US agreed to give the tanks to Egypt stationed in Europe, instead of bringing them back home.

following the agreement concluded with the Soviet Union to cut back its conventional forces in Western Europe, where those tanks were stationed. [Kuna]

Boycott peace march: The fundamentalist Muslim Brotherhood movement, the largest bloc in Parliament, announced Sunday that it has decided

not to participate in a peace march to the Jordan-

Israel ceasefire line.

The march, scheduled for Monday, was organised

by Arab unionists and professional associations, It aims mainly at calling for a peace settlement with Israel and the establishment of a Palestinian state.

Morphine, opium hattl: Revolutionary guards have seized a big hauf of morphine and opium in a series of raids in western Iran, Tehran radio said

un Sunday.

The radio said the raids in the province of wes

Azerbaijan bordering Turkey netted 550 kg (1,200 pounds) of morphine and 200 kg (440 pounds) of

Nine people had been arrested and confessed to

smuggling 1.3 tonnes of morphine, the radio mon-itored in Nicosia said.

Iran, which admits to having one million drug addicts, said on Saturday it had launched a new

nation-wide drive to hunt down smugglers and

Bad liquor kills 11: Liquor contaminated

with methanol killed 11 people in the western Algerian city of Sidi-Bel-Abbes, the Algerian news agency APS reported on Sunday. Aoother 44 people

Algeria reassures Tunisia: A senior

Algerian official, seeking to allay Tunisian fears over the strength of Islamic fundamentalists in his coun-

Iry, said on Sunday there was a "red line" beyond which they could not cross.

democratically permitted to go." Abdelhamid Mehri, secretary general of Algeria's ruling National

Liberation Front (FLN), told a news conference.

Tunisian Islamists arrested: Tunisian

police arrested dozens of Muslim fundamentalists on Saturday and Sunday after clashes overnight in the

north Tunis suburb of Ibn Khaldoun, sources close

to the Islamic movement said.

Witnesses said the clashes broke out when the

fundamentalists were leaving a mosque where an Islamist leacher had been lecturing. The fundamen-

talists set fire to a police vehicle and a policeman was injured, they said. (Reuter)

Mubarak in Pyongyang: Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak arrived Sunday in Pyon-gyang, where he was welcomed by North Korean

citizens, official North Korean media reported.
Kim warmly hugged Mubarak at the airport, and thousands of North Koreans cheered and waved

miniature flags and bunches of flowers, said the

Korean Central News Agency, monitored in Tokyo.

After ceremonies that included a 21-gun salute.

Mubarak drove into the city, and hundreds of

thousands of people lined the route, it added. [UPI]

2 Aids cases reported in Amman: The

Health Ministry announced Sunday that it has recen-

ily discovered two new Aids cases among foreign

students at Jordan University.

There is a red line beyond which it is not

were in critical condition. (Reuter)

addicts. (Reuter)

(Reuter)

ment troops," (Reuter)

hadian troops abducted in the western Sudan, the

WASHINGTON, May 13, (APr The Senate is poised to vote on a non-binding resolution that urges the United States to work with other governments to provide humanitarian assistance for those ficeing Iran.

The measure specifically asks President George Bush to do something about the persecution of an france religious seet known as the Baha is. Although the Senate resolution is non-binding, it

comes at a time when the US government wants to see Iran use its influence to help gain the release of US and other Western nostages being held by pro-Iranian groups in Lebanon.

Two Americans have been released in recent

Despite some improvement in the way Tehran treats members of the Baha' religious faith, many are stilldenied base freedoms, US lawmakers char-The Baha'i faith is a world-wide religion that

onginated in tran in the 1840s.
The 1989 State Department's human rights report cited Iran as a "major violator" of human rights. Treatment of the Baha'is was a big concern.

the report said. The Senate resolution, which could be considered as early as Tuesday, expresses "concern that the Baha'i community as a whole remains an

oppressed minority which is denied legal recognition ... which would permit Baha is to organise. hold property, operate religious schools."

The House, the lower chamber of Congress,

passed a similar resolution in February. Turkey, for instance, was so angry about a Sen-ate resolution on alleged Armenian genocide that it threatened to close US military bases. The measure was defeated.

Jeffrey Hullines, a spokesman for the Baha'is in

the United States, said the engressional resolution and UN concern have focussed attention on the Baha is and resulted in some improvement in their

المكذا من ألاصل

Spring ... the most welcome of seasons

ON the evenings of May 16 and 17, the Kuwait Singers will present "A Spring Frolic," a selection of music from five centuries that celebrates the delights

of spring.

Many of the pieces they will perform are folk songs, some of the thousands inspired hy the beauty and gaiety of the season. Examples are the German song Grub, the Gaelic tune Morning Has Broken, and the madrigals Reveci Venir Du Printemps and Now is the Month of Maying. Ralph Vaughan Williams also contributes two free adaptations of English folk songs.

From the great musicals of the past century, they will perform a sampling of tunes from shows hy Rodgers and Hammerstein, Gilbert and Sullivan, and Lerner and Lane. Today's popular songwriters in the folk tradition will be represented by Gordon Lightfoot and Simon and Gar-

Carl Orff's Carmina Burana has delighted millions of listeners

since its composition in 1934. The piece uses as its text a set of medieval poems in Latin and German written in the 13th century by German monks. Evidently they had plenty of time for non-religious matters - most of the poems celebrate the joys of life and love. The concert will end with Part One of this work, which is subtitled "Primo Vere" (12 Springtime). Haydn's The Seasons is another very popular work with choirs and audiences, as is Elgar's From the Bavarian Highlands. The choruses chosen from both pieces have seasonal

Alas, spring in Kuwait is all too short and soon disappears in the heat of summer. But Kuwait Singers bope that whatever the weather outside, their concert will offer a bint of the joy and happiness that comes with springtime.

The musical directors are — Bruce Taylor and Neil Rickards and pianists are — Irene Davidson and Peter Currie.



The singers are — sopranos: Irene Davidson, Gerina Hazlewood, Laurie Hilu, Sue Hopkins, Beverly Kiele, Wendy Lindley, Pat Macnamara, Susan Mimmack, Kate Monk, Sheilagh Neilson, Ann Obindi-

Malova, Delia O'Connor-Daly,

Nancy Parker, Vivien Symonds.
Altos: Julia Boberg, Florence
David, Carmel Henry, Sofia
Losell, Ulrike Murz, Jane
Neenan, Catherine O'Brien,
Marianna, Paikes Marianne Raikes, Dorothy Roberts, Elisabeth Small, Janet

Tenors: Belino Afonso, Einer Boberg, Mike Neenan, Bruce Taylor.

Basses: Jean-Luc Bossy. Frank Constable, Al Dittrick, Gary Hill, Mike Mendenhall, Stephen Raikes, Neil Rickards. Douglas Royle.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

- 9.30 Opening with the Holy
- Cartoon serial
- 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite
- (repetition) 10.30 Daily Arabic serial. 11.30 Cultural film
- 12.00 Local serial
- closedown
- EVENING 4.00 Opening with the Holy
- Quran 4.15 World Today Via
- Satellite (repetition) .30 Cartoon serial
- 5.00 Children programme - Mama Aneesa and Child ren 5.30 Public announcements
- 6.00 Historical serial Muslim Judges 7.00 Songs 7.15 Holy Quran and
- Science
- 8.00 Songs 8.30 Good Evening
- 9.00 News in Arabic

9.45 Monday evening local

- 12.30 News in brief and
- 6.30 Opening announce-ment and Holy Quran 6.10 The Littles — A car-toon series for children. 6.30 Animals of Africa —

programme 10.15 Daily Arabic serial —

12.05 World Today via Satellite and Close-

down

KTV2

Layali Al Helmiya 11.00 Cultural programme 12.00 News in brief

– A look at animals in Africa moving to find food and protection. 7.00 Roving Report — A weekly round-up of

"The Quest of Food"

local, Arab and international news. 7.30 Charles in Charge --The professor charges, Charles' friend to take care of his sister. He threatens both Charles

refuse the iob.

and his friend if they

- 8.00 News in English 8.30 Around the World A variety of topics and events from all over
- the world. 9.00 The Equaliser — "Star Fire" — A scientist causes an explosion of a rocket and hence kills a number of people.... McCall helps to

rescue the scientist

Carle plans to find a

- from schizophrenia and disclosing dangerous secrets.
 10.00 Family Matters "Mr Badwrench" Carle's mother spends a long time bathing.
- cheap means to stop her. 10.30 A Classicolor film "Boom Town"
 Starring Clark Cable,
 Claudette Colbert Two friendly oil drillers strike it rich, with a proven mix of romance, action and
- drama. 12.00 News in brief 12.10 Magazine D'Actualite

Shomuc and t

Theen the Tu

jugoslav e

stamed Sati

Mannonth by a

the in

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Gallery Dahlyat Abdullah Al Salem THE Sixth Arab Children's art sbow will be held at the Dahiyat Abdullah Al Salem Gallery, near Fatima Mosque, from May 12 to 21. The paintings and drawings of children from several Arah and Gulf countries will be on show. It will be open from 9 am to 12 noon and 5 to 7 pm, except weekends.

SOCIAL

Santacruzan sa Nayon THE newly-inaugurated Cafe' Maharlika, owned and managed by two budding Filipino entrepreneurs - Rene Dizon and Larry Gallardo will hold the traditional "Santacruzan sa Nayon" on May 25. This will be

a sort of beauty tilt searching

for the most beautiful "Reyna Elena". Young girls aged up to ten years old are encouraged to years old are encouraged to participate in this contest. Valuable prizes await the lucky winners. A line-up of Filipino games would also be a part of this exciting, colourful and nostalgic festivity. Popular games will include "agaw bitin, palasebo, paluan ng palayok"

palasebo, paluan ng palayok' and sack race. Everyone is invited and delectable Filipino snacks consisting of "ginataang mongo, puto kutsinta, sinokmani, gulaman and sago" will be

served at a small fee. The affair set in the colourful atmosphere with the typical proceedings and presentation of "Flores de Mayo" will also mark the blessing of Cafe' Maharlika by Fr Angelo of the Holy Family Cathedral.

For contest particulars, anyone who's interested can contact either Rene or Larry at Cafe' Maharlika located at Fabd Al Salem Street, Kuwait City, between Hardees and Souk Al Muttahida.

Crazy Thieves

IAC presents a full length hilarious Tamil comedy drama 'Crazy Thieves" directed by C K. V. Raman, on May 25, 1990 at 7.00pm at their auditorium in Funaitees. For passes please contact on 3904817, 5616930, 4894874 and 3903879. Vantage seats can be received for yellow and white passes only on May 23 and 24, 1990 from 6.00pm to 8.30pm at IAC office in Fun-

Khalifa School Bazaar Tuesday May 15: 6.30 - 9.30 pm, selling usual home produce, giff items, silverware, greeting cards, second-hand clothing and many other things. For more information contact 5712544.

Arab and International

Handicrafts Bazaar 1990 NADI AL FATAT takes pleasure in inviting you to the Arab and International Handicrafts Bazaar 1990 on Tues-day, May 15, 1990 at 5pm. Representatives of the Arab and international diplomatic corps are participating in this festival. Demonstrations of traditional folk music and dance will occur daily from 7pm. The bazaar will continue through for two days - Wednesday, May 16 and Thursday, May 17, 1990 from 10am to 12pm and 4 to 9pm. The proceeds of all sales will be to the benefit of the orpbaned children of Lebanon. **United Goans Centre**

UNITED Goans Centre takes pleasure to announce to all the KIFF affiliated clubs, their 12th Football League Tournament to be held during the 1st week of June at the Sour grounds. Draws will be beld on May 25, 1990 at 5pm sbarp in the Indian Caesars Restaurant. Contact the organisers for further details.

Approb meeting
THE bi-monthly meeting of
the Approb members will be
held on May 17, 1990, at 7 pm at
the residence of Iqbal Latif.
The meeting will be followed

The meeting will be followed by dinner and entertainment. All members are requested to

Meanwhile, the Approb executive board has decided to compile "Who is wbo" directory of Pakistani professionals and businessmen in Kuwait. Modalities of the project will be discussed at the May 17 meet-

Indian Arts Circle

HERE'S good news for lovers of one-act plays. A wide variety of one-act plays to reach as wide an audience as possible is going to be staged from 17th to 31st May 1990 at the IAC auditorium for the 2nd IAC One Act Play Competition. After the roaring success of the 1st One Act Play Competition, 16 teams are plannin to per-form plays in languages rang-ing from Malayalam to Marathi. The inaugural offeringisa Konkani playat 8 pm on the 17th May. Watch out for further information in this

Painting exhibition A PAINTING exhibition titled, Around the World, will be held at Kuwait International Hotel from May 8-16 by Mrs Luz Marina Colwell, an American citizen born in Colombia, South America. The exhibition will show subjects from different countries as well as a special section on Kuwait. It includes cityscapes, deserts-capes, landscapes and Islamic designs. Tel.: 2530000.

Pakistan Arts Circle

THE executive committee of the Pakistan Arts Circle has the pleasure to announce its forthcoming programme, to be beld on June 7, 1990, at 8.00 pm at the Sharq hall.

The programme bas been designed in a most splendid manner: first part to cover, an inauguration of poetry collection "Abr-e-nau Bahar" by Hamid Kartarpuri, followed by a mushaira of selected poets of Kuwait. The speakers on the books are Noor Parkar, Ghulam Moustafa Baikes, Tasleem Akbar, the Musarrat Jabin Zeba. The programme will be presided over by Dr Masood Alam Shams and a part of inauguration and mushaira will be presented by Dr Saleba Jawad Musa, adv-

isor, Ministry of Education.

The second part of the programme will present musical variety, geet-o-sangeet and ghazals by most renowned artists to be followed by prizes,

and many items of interest.
The entry is free to all PAC's members and registered families as well as all Pakistani families but an admission card must be obtained well before the programme. Each card bears a serial number, and has to be retained till the end of the announcement of the valuable

For further information please contact Hamid Mahmoud Tel. 4716258, Salman Shah 4769520 and M. K. Kid-

wai 4312016. Hyderabed Mushaira

THE committee for celebra-tions of four centenary of Hyderabad Deccan, is going to bold a grand Mushaira, on Thursday, May 17, 1990 at 8.00 pm at Carlton Tower Hotel, Fahed Al Salem Street. Guest poets from Hyderabad will participate in it along with promin-ent local poets. A limited number of seats left. Reserve your seat now to avoid disappointment. For passes and more details call Khalish Hyderabadi, on 4735591 ext. 34 (between 7 am - 12.30 pm).

Kuwait Welsh Society

THE annual general meeting and social evening will be held at 8 pm on May 23, 1990. For details of venue, etc. please ring 3912384, 3713467 or 5740256. Newcomers welcome.

Guardian Angei Club The Guardian Angel Club take great pleasure in announcing their Konkani drama enti-"Ostorecbo Mog" (Woman's Love) directed by Remmie J. Colaco, on June 8, 1990, at the IAC. Goan Charles Chaplin — Jancito Vaz, Opbelia, H. Britton and Sebby

Coutinho are among the other

well known Goan cast.

Boushahrl Gallery

Taylor, Jo Watson.

AN exhibition of paintings hy eight Arah artists will be held at the Bousbahri Gallery, North Salmiya Bldg., Salem Al Mubarak St., from May 7. The month-long exhibition is being held under the patronage of Dr Hassan Ali Ibrahim. Some of the artists who will exhibit their works include Jaafar Islah, Jafar Kaki, Rashed Diyab, Dia Al Azzawi and Saleh Jame'ei, It

month. Timings; 9 am to 12.30 noon and 4 to 7.30 pm. Opefor get-togather dinner

will be open to the public for a

OVERSEAS Pakistani Engineer's Forum is an association of Pakistani Engineers to promote socio-cultural activities in Kuwait. They are bolding a get-togetber dinner at the SAS Hotel Ballroom on Thursday, May 17, 1990 at 7 pm. All members and their guests are welcome. For details, please contact: Khursheed Mozaffar 2459609, Bader Khan 5610544, Abdul-Rahim 3901491. Any Pakistani engin-eer who would like to join Opefor may also contact the above office-bearers for enroll-

THE last meeting of Contact, the Ladies Information Group, will be beld on Saturday May 26, at 10 am at the Messilah Beach Hotel. Newcomers particularly welcome. For more information call 4874513 or 5388105.

SPORTS

Windsurfing

ALL are welcome to the Messilab Beach Hotel open windsurfing event on Friday, May 25, 1990.

Prizes for experienced. novice and lady windsurfers. Entry fee is KD3. Maximum sail size ID 7.5 square metres. For further information please call 5624111 ext. 739.

Tamil drama IAC presents a hilarious Tamil comedy by "Enth-usiasts," after their last year's roaring success of *Unmaiye* Unn Vilai Enna. Programme is at IAC hall on May 25, 1990 at

7.00 pm. For entry passes contact 3904817, 5616930, 48894874 and 3903879.

HOTELS

Meridien Kuwait

THAI CORNER: Enjoy Thai cuisine every Saturday night at La Brasserie. In addition to our daily lavisb buffet our chef will prepare Thai specialities in front of you. COWBOY NIGHT: Every Sunday enjoy live country

hearty ranch food; prime ribs, burgers, tacos and great desserts including mom's apple pie. Join us at La Brasserie for a real country boedown. CHINESE CORNER: En-

music. Western decor and

joy Chinese cuisine every Monday night at La Brasserie. In addition to our daily lavish buffet our chef will prepare Chinese specialities in front of you. GREEK TAVERA: Tuesday evening, enjoy a little Mediterranean magic, real bouzouki music and dreamy

Greek island specialities and atmosphere at La Brasserie. INDONESIAN CORNER: Enjoy Indonesian cuisine every Wednesday night at La Brasserie. In addition to our daily lavish buffet our cbef will

prepare Indonesian specialities in front of you. JAZZ NIGHT: Enjoy New Orleans atmosphere with jazz and seafood specialities every Thursday in La Brasserie restaurant

Enjoy a typical Oriental buf-fet lunch with Oriental organist every Friday In La Brasserie restaurant Friday; Family day in La Brasserie. VERSAILLES: Take ad-

vantage of our great value business lunch including starter. main course, dessert and coffee. For dinner enjoy relaxing atmosphere provided by our resident artist and finest cuisine with a la carte menu featuring chef specialities as fish or beef "fondue", grilled beef on "brasscrade", hammour and salmon on "shingle" and many

Messilah Beach Hotel AL-MUBARAKIAH taurant: The only 24 hour restaurant/coffce shop in Kuwait. Open daily for breakfast, lunch

and dinner or any time for refreshments and snacks. Wednesdays - Special seafood promotions starting 7.00pm with a selection of your favourite fisb dishes prepared to your liking in the relaxed atmosphere decorated with that maritime touch and live

background music. Fridays --- Special buffet a go go with a large variety of Middle Eastern and Continental

dishes. BBQ every Thursday night in Al Berdowneh the beach gar-den restaurant offering Lebanese mezzas, grills and fresh

AL JAWHARAH --- Open every Thursday for a special evening of food, music and entertainment by the resident "Rainbow" band.

CINENA

Al Andulus Arabic film Al Salmiyah Arabic film Al Hamra Arabic film Drive-in Arabic film Al Firdous Dana Pani Fahaheel Open Aakhri Ghulam Fahaheel Enter The Dragon Al Jahra CHUD Granada Heli On The Battleground Land Of Doom

Challenge Of Ninja **PRAYERS**

Ahmadi Drive-in

3.27 am 3.20 pm Asr Maghreb: Isha:

Sonar Nao Pabaner Btho

Austrian embassy reception







Many diplomats and friends were invited to attend the cetebrations. The Austrian Week ends on May 15. Pictures show the guests at the reception. (Photographer: Chalit Japar)



There is a horse in my office!

Kuwaittnlernational faced a serious problem while organising the Austrian Trade and Tourism Fair which is currently being hald at the hotal. A Lipizaner horse appeared in the general manager's offica and asked for a ticket to the Viennese Opara Ball Orchestra. However, Herman Simon had to disappoint him as the tickats were all sold out!

Make a health check today for Advanced

Offering you and your family a health package which includes Complete blood analysis. * Urinalysis. Enzymen, sugar, electrolytes, salts, cholesterol and other lipids (fetty), for health profile of kidney, liver, and haart.

Clinical Testing

Drop by our modern facilities today and consult our experienced staff for your health

Green Tower Building --- Plajat Street --- Salmieb --- Tei. 5720050 **Kuwait Association for the**

Care of Children in Hospital A vacancy exists for a qualified, experienced play specialist to work with seriously ill children in a hospital environment, starting September 1990.

for the Care of Children in Hospital **Telephone: 2464723** between 8.30 am and 12 noon, weekdays only.

lease contact Kuwait Association

REQUIRED

A leading company requires A FEMALE SECRETARY (Filipino) Must be fluent in typing in English and knowing

some Arabic Full or part-time Personal interviews on: Hawalli - Tunis St. - Rumaih Commercial Center - 4th floor ALTURKY CONTRACTING CO. from 5.00 — 8.00 pm

WANTED

ARCHITECT DRAUGHTSMAN

With very good command of Autocad for Arab Organisations Headquarters Building Project. Eligible candidates may contact the following persons

between 8:00 to 16:00 hours on telephone 4839134/ 5/6, Eng. Elie Hani or Mr. Sunil Day.

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Iraq may raise oil issue at summit

NICOSIA, May 13, (Reuter): Iraq NICUSIA, 'May 15, (Return), traq and other Arab oil exporters, hurting from low prices, may tackle Gulf producers over output levels at this month's Arab summit, regional oil officials said today.

officials said today.

"I do not have the slightest doubt that the issue will be discussed somehow, somewhere during the summit," a senior Gulf oil official told Reuters by telephone.

If prices fall further between now and May 28 some countries are sure

and May 25 some countries are sure to face pressure to cut output, said the official, who regularly attends meetings of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries. Officials said that on the sidelines

of the summit Iraqi President Saddan Hussein, supported by fellow Opec members Algeria, Libya and non-Opec Egypt and Oman, was lik-ely to ask Gull Arab oil producers to imit output in an effort to raise

At a meeting of the 13 Opec oil ministers in Geneva on May 3, Iraq aried but failed to obtain strong com-

Instead, the group opted for voluntary cuts ratended to raise prices to Opec's minimum reference price of \$18 a barrel. If implemented, the cuts would take away about six percent of Opec's total production of around 23,5 million. Saudi Arabia, the world's largest

oil exporter, has already signalled it wants higher prices. Saudi Oil Minister Hisham Nazer told Reuters on May 4 that the kingdom would not produce "a single barrel" above its Oper share of 5.38 million.

The UAE has said it would reduce production by 200,000 bpd, but sur-prised. Opec delegates when it announced that the cut would be made from an output level of 2.1 million instead of the widely-expected level of two million:

"If the market does not respond because some of the members are not that serious in their commitments. then the issue will most probably be raised by the fragis," said the official who declined to be named.
"The Iraqis feel that Opec decisions have not been definitive,"

ic said. He said President Hussein could rely on support from Egypt, Libya, Algeria and Oman.

You have to look at the countries who are burt most," the official said.

Better prices are vital for countries. like Egypt; Algeria and Iraq to hele them settle forcign debts. Unlike rich ar Arab producers, they do n have spare capacity to increase out-put and benefit from the recent surge

in world demand. At present, Opec's "basket" of light crudes is around \$2 below the reference price of \$18 a barrel.

For the Arab countries, who own over 70 per cent of the world's proven oil reserves, this means a loss of around \$32 million a day.

to end Monday with the twn

nical fields. Markovic arrived Saturday nn an official visit that had been delayed for a month by a political dispute between the two coun-

The state-run Iraqi televisinn quoted Markovic as saying on arrival that he looked forward to expanding the volume of trade between the two countries which amounted in \$700 million last

KD deposit

Soaring real estate prices grip Japan

Bonn share market retains its bullish tone

THE world economy and financial markets took a rosy view of events towards the end of 1989 and the beginning of 1990. But now there is a sense of nervousness about the upheavals in Eastern Europe stemthing from the possibility that things might get out of control. It remains true, however, that the current underlying economic trends in major industrial countries are vigorous; this is substantiated by the following

Economic growth is running at a brisk 3 per cent in real terms. Capital spending is extremely strong. Infla-tion has in most cases stabilised, with the notable exception of the UK. Public deficits have narrowed, with the notable exeption of Italy,

Average unemployment has dropped back to the same level as in 1984. according to Kuwait International Investment Company's latest survey

on world economy.

It must be stressed, bowever, that these general characteristics do not apply uniformly across countries and sectors within the same country. It is quite obvious that current developments and the outlook are more favourable in continental Europe than in the US or the UK.

The UK economy is not in a good shape at all as inflation and the external gap remain as major problems. The problem of inflation is escalating as the rate moves towards 8 per cent reflecting higher mortgage rates, ris-ing utility price and wage pressure.

The political scene is not favourable at all as conservatives are losing their edge with at least two factors con-tributing to the decline of their popularity: the introduction of poll tax on April 1, and the fact that the tax on April 1, and the tact that the new Chancellor of the Exchequer presented a budget on March 20 that contained nothing to save or restore the credibility of the Thatcher government. High interest rates, and particularly mortgage rates are

would reinforce inflation. In Germany, there is no doubt that the main item on the agenda is reun-

ticularly mortgage rates, are politically unpopular, but it seems that oothing can be done right now to reduce them. This is because of both domestic developments (particularly inflation) and international trends.
It also seems that the UK authorities are more willing to let sterling slide to boost exports which could

consequently lead to a shrinkage of the external deficit and avoidance of recession. However, it is believed that weaker sterling on its own cannot achieve these objectives; rather it

ificution with East Germany, and the

preliminary step of monetary union
The current debate is about the
exchange parity rate between the
DM and OM (East German mark). It is important to fix a favourable rate for the OM, to give East Germans adequate purchasing power that will encourage them to stay where they are rather than to emigrate westwards. However, such a favourable rate will have some

Moreover, faced with competition

from the West, East Germany's unproductive industry will have to lay off workers, causing unemployment to emerge as a major If the East is to catch up with the

West, it has been estimated that the former will need DM860 billion of private investment and DM350 billion in public financing for infras-These factors combined (inflation

and financing) will mean that German rates cannot decline for the time being. In fact there is fear that they will head up and even get out of control. However, this fear must not be exaggerated, given that the ecop-

omy of East Germany is one sixth of its West German counterpart and that the size of a rough version of East German M3 is no more than 6 per cent of the West German total on the basis of an exchange parity of 3:5.

Moreover, there are several actiinflationary measures under consideration such as progressive freeze on East German savings and allow-ing East Germans to buy their own

In Japan there are two central problems: soaring real estate prices and the yen's weak performance against major eurrencies. Thus, the BOJ is likely to implement restrictive measures to achieve its objectives: slower monetary growth and reap-preciation of the yen against the

The latter will both help to avoid friction with the US and curb inflation. Given also the situation in the German bond market and the wider than usual differential between overnight and discount rates, the latter may well be raised ooce more. However, real economic fundamen-

tals in Japan are still outstanding. In the US, soft landing proved to be a great success in 1989, hut the task of bolding growth in the 2 per cent -2.5 per cent in 1990 will not be easy. Current statistical data are mixed but the financial position of business is oow as poor as it was during the last recession although the slowdown has

(Continued on Page 16)

Plans to buy more oil products from Kuwait

Taiwan to step up energy ties: Chang

Saudis to set up more joint projects in US

Saudi students would be trained at Star Refineries. Nazer said that Saudi Arabia has complied with

the recent agreement of the Organisation of

Petroleum Exporting Countries to cut oil produc-

Speaking to journalists in Riyadh, Nazersaid the kingdom "has executed all that it pledged" at the

Opec ministers agreed earlier this month in Gen-

opec ministers agreed earner this month in Gen-eva to cut their collective output by 1.445 million barrels a day io m effort to halt the recent slide in world oil prices. Saudi Arabia agreed to cut output by 430,000 barrels per day to bring production down to its Opec quota of 5.38 million barrels per

By M.C. Bose **Business** editor

FAST growing energy demand and crude oil will stimulate substantial growth in Taiwan's imports of petroleum products and the Gulf countries could be a major supplier, a top energy expert has said. Yu-Tsai Chang, vice-president of Taiwan's Chinese Petroleum Cor-

poration (CPC) was visiting Kuwait ast week to meet the senior officials of the Kuwait Petroleum Corporation (KPC)

Chang told the Arab Times in an exclusive interview that the main purpose of his visit was to explore more opportunities to expand energy hes between the two countries. "We are keen to buy more crude oil and petroleum products. This year CPC also started purchasing crude oil from Abu Dhabi National Oil Com-

pany."
The CPC vice-president said he had discussed with Sheikh Ali Jaber, the managing director of KPC

Trade link

LONDON, May 13, (Kuna): Iraq has warned that it was considering

breaking off all trade links with the UK, it was revealed here today.

The popular newspaper, the Mail on Sunday, said in a report from Baghdad, that the Iraqi government has told the weekly "exclusively" that if UK customs "does not relax its inspection of normal commercial.

inspection of normal commercial contracts, all trade, worth many

This warning came from Iraq's Deputy Foreign Minister Nizar

Hamdoun, the Mail on Sanday

The paper's correspondent, Ian Walker, said that Hamdoun told him in Baghdad that the continuing row over the so-called supergun was hav-

Since British customs seized the

succe triusa customs serzed the succel tubes, which be insisted were for industrial purposes only, "other con-tracts had been subjected to minute

HENDERSON

The gear thats on top

HUTA T.AL GHANNE & SONS WILL

ing "serious repercuse

publication added.

millions to Britain is m jeopardy.

Britain

NICOSIA, May 13. (Agencies): Saudi Arabian Oil

Minister Hisham Nazer says his country plans more joint oil ventures in the United States and

He was speaking on his return from New Orleans where he visited refineries and outlets of Star Enter-

prise, a joint venture between Texaco and Saudi Arabia's state oil company.



Yu-Tsal Chang (Marketing) about the possibility of purchasing Reformate, the blending stock for motor gasoline. Chang said: "CPC has been trying to import

Opec meeting.

Reformate to meet the growing demand of Taiwan's automobile industry. We are interested in impor-ting this before CPC completes its relinery upgrading programme and new relinery facilities are under con-

He added: "We also discussed the specifications of the Reformate and hopefully both parties can agree on these specifications and further dis-cussions will be held later." Chang also met Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa. Kuwait's oil minister and discussed the oil-related subjects." The CPC executive said Taiwan

buys about 70 per cent of crude oil from the Middle East and the major portion from Kuwait and Saudi Arabia. "At present we buy 75,000 bpd crude oil from Kuwait and also we have LPG contract with Kuwait. We have been purchasing 60,000 tons of LPG per year and Taiwan is considering to buy more LPG and other petroleum products from Kuwait. "Our current oil consummion is about a ball a million bpd." Chang said be would also visit Saudi Arabia this week to seek opportunities in order to expand oil relations between Taiwan and Saudi kingdom, Earlier he had visited Abu Dhabi and discussed with ADNOC senior oil officials about purchasing crude oil and petroleum products. Taiwan has been buying crude oil from UAE for many years all from producers other than ADNOC.

China Petroleum's US affiliate Opicoil America Inc. last month signed an agreement with Hulliogton under which the Taiwan company would take over the closely held energy company's operations, which include a 20 per cent voting interest in a gas and oil joint venture in east Kalimantan, Indonesia, and 419 acres (169.5 hectares) of real estate in

Taiwanese oil company was seek-ing a bridge loan of up to \$700 million from US and several local banks to help finance the purchase of Huffington Corp. real estate and oil and gas

day.
Nazer said the accord was a good one, and prices have now begun to rise gradually.

Nazer visited the United States last week to review the operations of Star Enterprise, the king-dom's US refining and marketing joint venture

Later today, Nazer held a meeting with his Iraqi counterpart Issam Al Chalabi during which the two

ministers discussed the situation in the oil markets

following the Geneva accord. Chalabi was in Riyadh for the lifth meeting of the Iraqi-Saudi joint commission which he co-chairs with Saudi Commerce Minister Suleiman Al-Solaim.

of the US dollar, its only pricing unit.

NICOSIA, May 15, (Reuter): Iranian President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani said today that world oil prices should be higher and urged fellow Opec members to work for a "just price."

Tehran radio, monitored in Cyprus, said be was speak-ing at a meeting with visiting Omani Petroleum Minister Said Bin Abmed Al Shanfari, who arrived io Tehran on Saturday to deliver a message from Sultan Qaboos of

"In our opinion, the real price of oil should be far higher

prices should be far higher: Iran

Opec members complain that the group's target price of ar least \$18 a barrel has lost at least 20 per cent of its real value since 1986 because of inflation and the depreciation

But countries like Kuwair and the United Arab Emirates — key Gulf Arab producers — favour the present level remaining unchanged to cominal terms until at least 1991 to encourage demand.

جشن چار صدر اله ﴿ إِنَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّ

ANNOUNCEMENT

We are pleased to announce that due to heavy demand from the public, we have decided to change the venue of our literary & cultural programmes.

Now the above programmes will be held at Ice Skating Rink (Opp. T.V. Building, Kuwait).

You are requested to note this change.

We regret the inconvenience caused and hope for your co-operation.

Guest artistes Mr. Vithal Rao, Hamid Rasheed, Daulat Ram and renowned poets of Hyderabad.

Literary Gathering (Mushalra) 17th May 1990 (Thursday) 7.00 pm

Cultural Programme 18th May 1990 (Friday)

Entry Passes are available at the following places:-

Murgab.

Farwaniya.

Shahani Video, Abbasiya.

Salmiya. For further information please contact:

AKHANCO SIKANDAR KHAN ZAKIUDDIN M. MURTUZA SHAHNOOR KHAN EHTESHAMUDDIN

Control of the Contro

Eddi Store.

2402603-4 **अवविविवि** 5630557 2428105 5633880 5644539 2463116

بمممونت كممانة اعلان كهترين كروام كربي احرارا ودبرهني مونى دميري كدرنظر ومشاموه ممتسم اے ماہدشتم اور کلیول پروگرای تنا المثاریة مشتمر بروزجعه ۱۸ می سفانی بوتت ۵ ماصت سنم عوث والانقاب يدو فول يرحكن الني ماريخول اور فقل أ ريبة الس اسكينتاك وكساد موسوريم بقائل وي المين المنكري توركرد يشتين يرتبدي جنب عمدوسدار دولت إم/وكلل ووستعراوي الدسي ويراود يبيع كب كع بوس إلوا كي عو أكت تواط دورى كويش فرو كدكر كي سياس كيليزيم معدرت واه ا يى . مواكس تواين كا حالى بيكاس بدي كورت فرابس ادرم الذي ما قد ثا مدى سي يجي كيين اب والمذبيس مدار ميار مسدول مقامات ماسل كاس مشهوه بارمنی بوتت ، ماعت شام الليل بوكراً ١٨ رئي برنت ٥ من شام واغتركيان حريدول مقامات مركاكة عامكة بم الم من ومنوك بروكت رواب بد الاركساويراي دران مه ولونظ<u>ر</u> مديك المستور

"We are intending to enter into similar projects in the United States and other countries," the official Saudi Press Agency, monitored in Cyprus, quoted Yugoslavia Nazer is saying. Star Enterprise, which began operating last year, refines, distributes and markets petroleum products under the Texaco trademark in 23 states. to expand trade with **Baghdad** Iraq warns

BAGHDAD, Iraq, May 13, (AP): Yugoslav Prime Minister Ante Markovic and Iraqi Deputy Prime Minister Taha Yassin Ramadan began talks today on economic and trade cooperation between the twn conntries, a Yugoslav embassy official said.

The official, speaking on con-dition of anonymity, said the talks also involved repayment of a \$500 millinn loan Belgrade had extended to Baghdad during the Iran-iraq war. He said the talks were expected

sides signing a protocol for cooperation in economic and tech-

Yugoslav sources said Baghdad hopes in pay back part of its debt by giving Yugoslavia free oil and rescheduling repayment of

rates steady

KUWAIT. May 13, (Reuter): Kawaiti dhiar interbank deposits were steady in a topically dull market, dealers said.
Short-dated funds were quoted little changed from Saturday in a range of 8-1/2, 1/4 per cent. Fixed periods were also steady at 8-3/4, 1/2.
The Central Bank left its dinarenchangerate unchanged as usual on Sundays at 0.29038/48 to the dollar.
Meanwhile the Saudi riyal interbank deposit market was very quiet today due to the European weekend, dealers asid.
They said rates were unchanged from Saturday, but some predicted levels might decline if Eurodollar deposit rates slip whon overseas markets open on Monday.

MANAGER

SAUDI ARABIA

We are a major international company in the fast moving consumer goods field with several market-leading brands in the Middle East. We are now seeking a manager to manage and help build an already substantial business in Saudi Arabia.

The position will be based in Jeddah and involve working directly through the Company's exclusive distributor in Saudi. The successful candidate will:

Be between 30 and 40 years of age.

sales targets.

 Have solid experience of selling and promoting fast moving consumer goods and managing sales personnel in Saudi Arabia and/or the Gulf.

Be fluent in Arabic, and have first class written and spoken English.

 Have a sound understanding of fast moving consumer goods marketing methods.

· Have experience of computer systems, as they apply to sales and stock management. • Be completely numerate, with experience of managing budgets and

Above all the successful candidate will be ambitious and an achiever,

capable of working as part of a dynamic management team.

If you feel you are the right man for this exciting challenge write, in English, with a full C.V., to:

> Ref : SB 21, P.O. Box 1035 Safat 13011 Kuwait





BUSINESS

Pakistan to build pipelines in Iran

NICOSIA, May 13, (Reuter): Pakistan has offered to huild gas and oil pipelines for Iran and purchase Iranian crude, Iran's Minister of Economics and Financial Affairs Mohsen Nourbakhsb said today.

Nourbakhsb, who ended a four-day visit to Islamabad on Saturday after altending a joint economic commission meeting, told Irna news agency two-way trade would top \$400 million this

year.
"The most significant agreements were reached in commercial, industrial, energy and cultural fields with emphasis on exchange of technical information," be told Irna without giving

He said Pakistan was willing to huild oil and natural gas pipelines and cover part of its energy needs through imports

from Iran. The two countries may seek assistance from a third party for implementing such projects."

Nourbakhsb said. "Pakistan may also assist Iran in establishment of sugar and cement factories, plans for which have been presented to Iran and will be assessed soon," the minister said.

Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bbutto will pay a one-day visit to Iran on Tuesday. Bbutto's visit is part of a lour of Islamic countries to drum up support for Pakistan in its dispute with India over Kashmir.

British inflation moves up

LONDON, May 13, (AP): Britain's annual inflation rate, pushed higher by new taxes, moved up to an eightyear bigh of 9.4 per cent in April, the government said Friday. But the rate wasn't as bad as the 9.7

per cent rate the linancial markets nad expected, and the pound and stock prices jumped on the late-mor-

Fighting inflation is Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's No. 1 ccon-omic priority and ber Conservative government bas increased interest rates to 15 per cent to try to slow

A new per-capita tax, increases in excise duties and higher utility charges combined to push the inflation rate to its highest level since May 1982 when it stood at 9.5 per cent, the Central Statistical Office said.

In March, the rate stood at 8.1 per

The Office said its retail price index rose 3 per cent in April from March. The monthly rise was the largest since April 1980 when the index gained 3.4

The index, which uses a January 1987 base of 100, stood at 125.1 io April. 121.4 in March, and 114.3 in April 1989.

"Everyone was sure it was going to double figures," said a trader at a major British bank, speaking anonymously. "Now people are going to say that's not too had." say, 'that's not too bad'.

Economists are predicting that inflation will peak at above 10 per cent sometime later this year.

The Bank of England on Thursday forecast inflation at about 10 per cent for the near-term, with a peak in the third quaner.

Soviet premier seeks to soothe fears on economy shed and dehated in the Supreme Soviet and social upbeaval.

MOSCOW, May 13, (AP): Premier Nikolai Ryzhkov went on Soviet television Saturday night and said planners would seek to bold back high prices and unemployment as the country moves

toward a market economy.

The government will do all it can, including indexing wages to prices, to blunt economic reforms, Ryzhkov said in an interview.

He stressed that price reforms would never be enacted without discussing them first with the Soviet people.

"For these radical measures, one would introduce them only with the people's agreement," he said, adding that was the only way to avoid a political and social crisis.

Ryzhkov said he favoured a planned market economy, saying neither radical nor conservative approaches are appropriate.

Soviet leaders have been wrestling with bow to introduce radical reforms scheduled to go in effect this summer, without triggering public opposition

In recent weeks, officials have sought to emphasise that a Polish-style "shock therapy" approach to reforms, including a sudden freezing of prices, devaluation of the currency and rapid unem-

ployment, was not planned. Ryzhkov's appearance on television appeared to underscore that message.

The economic plan is being drafted by the presidential council — President

Mikhail Gorbachev's advisory body -

and Ryzhkov said it would be publi-

legislature after May 20.

Ryzhkov said radical changes would never be introduced without a special "mechanism" that would protect people from inflation.

He said the government is working on such a mechanism for introducing an indexing system, so that when prices go up after three months, salaries also will rise. He did not elaborate.

"We should create such a system of prices that on one side will enable us to hold down certain prices in the sphere of production as well as on the con-sumer market — and to be safe from spiraling inflation - and on the other side to give an opportunity to develop the free prices which will move the economy ahead," Ryzhkov said.

Gorbachev adviser Alexander Yakovley has said prices must rise sufficiently to absorb an estimated 500 billion roubles (\$825 billion at the official exchange rate), saved by citizens with few consumer goods to

The government disagrees with those who believe unemployment will serve economic development, Ryzhkov said. He emphasised that the Soviet constitution guarantees the right to work and that this right should be fulfilled.

There currently are 10 million job vacancies, he said, especially in the service industry and in second shifts at factories. Ryzhkov said the government also would introduce a system for job retraining.

The week in business

Fed to move rates down

Wholesale inflation eases

NEW YORK, May 13, (UPI): This week could very well go down as the one that set the economic tone for 1990 — the dollar in decline, the economy to a much more pronounced slowing trend and interest rates

pointing lower. A bearish trend was confirmed by economic figures issued at week's end by the government, showing that wholesale inflation eased markedly while retail sales were down. Economists said that information cleared the way for the Federal Reserve to move interest rates down in the weeks

That was quite a change from economic sentiment just over a week before, when financial markets feared the Fed was thinking about hiking short-term rates by rightening reserves in the banking system to offset inflatioo. But inflatioo appears to have waned, and growth could be weak this year.

Following the previous week's news of higher unemployment, the Commerce Department said retail sales feli 0.6 per cent in April after easing 0.2 per cent in March, indicating a slower economy. Wholesale prices for finished goods dropped 0.3

Soaring

(Continued from Page 15)

The problem is that current indebtedness of economic agents is too high to let growth take off again.

There is a policy dilemma. A country with a balance of payments deficit tends to lose its freedom (or some of

it) to run independent exchange and interest rate policies. The US auth-onties may feel that with the stabil-

isation of inflation there is a need to

reduce interest rates to boost growth.

Such an action, bowever, cannot

be taken independently of economic

conditions elsewhere since it bas

ramifications for the financing of the

external deficit. Now that Japanese

and earn domestic rates and German

capital is geared to travel East, the US deficit cannot be financed unless

the US rates offer substantial

premiums over Japanese and Ger-

It seems that the US bas learnt this

lesson the hard way. Considering

these factors, the most optimistic

sceoario for the US will set the pace of

growth well below that in other

industrial couotries.

An increasingly bearish sentiment pervaded the major international fun-

ancial markets during the first quar-

ter of this year, primarily driven by deteriorationg world-wide inflation-

ary expectations, political and econ-omic events unfolding in Europe especially the astonishing push for

German unification as well as the widely fluctuating forex markets. This in turn contributed to the gen-

eral malaise of global bond markets

where yields soared to record levels

since the start of the new decade that

spilled over into the equity markets

of which. Tokyo was the worst per-

Nevertheless, the West German share market retained its hullish tone

and was the only targe stock

man rates.

per cent in April after falling 0.2 per cent in March.

The news was very bearish for the

dollar. It plunged against the West German mark and the Swiss franc in particular as big global iovestors shifted funds to markets with firmer interest rate outlooks. Some analysts thought the unit might even plummet to the all-time lows of 1987-88.

Fed chairman Alan Greenspan gave iodications that his Central Baok is worried about a credit squeeze slowing down critical sectors like construction and real estate, already hard hit in the northeast and outhwest. He and other regulators met in

Washington with banking leaders and urged them not to close the lending spigot just because US officials have tightened supervision oo real estate loao portfolios. National con-cem had been mounting about a "credit crunch" denying loans to

It was a good week for the treasury, though, as it carried off a \$30.5 billion quarterly refunding operation. Most important was an auction of \$10 billion in 30-year bonds, whose yield under the ham-

exchange in the world to record a positive performance since the end of 1989.

Enthusiasm cooled off in the US

Treasury market where the yield on the benchmark 30-year bond jumped on March 13 to 8.71 per cent — the highest level since May 1989, despite the strengthening safe-haven status of the dollar which was aided by

persistent uncertainties over the political and fundamental develop-

ments overseas, notably in West Ger-

many and Japan.

The sharp sell-off was induced by signs of a healthy US economy stemning from the upward revision in the

fourth quarter GNP growth to an annual rate of 1.1 per cent from 0.9 per cent estimated previously, mounting anxieties about the still distur-

bingly high underlying inflation rate of 4.6 per cenl year-on-year at the retail level in February (implies

absolutely no scope for the Fed to

loosen its credit grip in the near term), and the narrowing yield dif-

ferennal between the dollar and the

other key currencies that tend to

dwindle overseas demand for US

Oo the other hand, the US stock market began 1990 with a record closing high of 2810.15 on Jan 2 amid

oprimism about the economy, boosting cyclical issues.

the DJIA registering on Jan 22 a 77-

point drop - the largest since the 190 point decline on Oct 13 last year.

reflecting the Fed chief's tough stance on inflation coupled with con-cern over global interest rates par-ticular in Germany and Japan which

are anathema to the equities, worsen-

ing collapse in corporate profitability that is the achilles' heel

of the nation's longest peacetime busioess expansion, and declining

takeover activity due to weakness in

However, the rally faltered with

mer would suggest where home mor-tgage rates might be headed.

The 30-year long bonds were sold at an average yield of 8.84 per cent, which was as high an at-auction yield as had been seen in a boul a year. as had been seeo in about a year — but was off recent market high yields which were topping 9 per cent. For the short term, at least, the implication was that interest rates have

peaked out. A well-received treasury refunding, some good news about inflation and a weak economic report com-bined to send the stock market soaring Friday and the Dow industrials up more than 90 points on the week.

The Dow Jones industrial average surged 63,07 Friday to close at 2801,58 for a weekly gain of 91.22 points - about 3,3 per cent. The gain was the Dow's second-best weekly showing this year, surpassed only by the 96.17-point gain in the week ended March 2.

Among the broader market averages, the New York Stock Exchange composite index rose 6.86 points to close the week at 192.24. Standard and Poor's 500-stock index surged 13.61 to 352.00.

the junk bond market caused by Drexel and Campeau Corporation

chapter I I bankruptcy (iling. Overall

themarketlost 1.7 per cent compared with the previous quarter's 2.2 per

The Japanese bond market contin-

ued to tumble with the yield on the key government bond No. 119 4.8 per cent climbing on March 22 to 7.425 per cent — the highest point since 1984. Fuelling the accelerating pace in yields were the beleagured

Japanese currency which bit a 3-year-low of 159.25 to the dollar on March 28 attributed partly to continued

squabbling between the Central Bank and the Finance Ministry over

the monetary policy, persistent over-sbooting in the money supply M2+CDs that expanded at an annual rate of 11.8 per cent in

February (hinting at a possible fur-ther credit policy tightening to curb inflationary pressures worsened by a sbarp leap in February consumer price index to +3.6 per cent annual-ised from +3.0 per cent in January),

and the unsettling political situation in the Soviet Union since Gorbachev

is regarded in Japan as the key to

Furthermore, a sudden turbulence

gripped the Tokyo stock market

where the widely-watched NDJ was sliced off by 23 per cent, notwithstan-

sliced off by 23 per cent, notwithstanding the continuing steady economic expansion. The highlight was the key index's second largest decline ever of 1569.10 points or 4.5 per cent on Feb 26 since Oct 1987, breaking the psychological 30,000 barrier for the first

The main driving forces behind the steep decline were the realisation that

the belated one percentage point hike

in Japan's discount rate on March 20 to 5.25 per cent failed to restore con-

inflation, the lack of progress on US/

idence in the yen and to forestall

global stability.

time in 15 months.

real estate prices grip

Advances easily outpaced declines 1,336-598 among the 2,182 issues 1raded this week. Big Board volume totalled 821,762,784 shares, compared with 699,525,060 a week earlier and 804,370,560 a year ago.

The first stage of the treasury's quarterly refunding, Tuesday's auction of \$10.5 billion in 3-year aotes, found strong interest among inves-

found strong interest among inves-tors. The average yield on the new 3-year oote was £.74 per cent, which analysts called in line with expecta-

. The news meant that demand for the notes was apparently healthy and thar interest rates did not have to hit unexpectedly high levels to attract investors—an encouraging development for the stock market.

On the second day, \$10 billion in 10-year notes were sold at an average yield of 8.88 per cent, also within

expectations.

The refunding concluded Thursday with the auction of \$10 billion in 30-year bonds at an average yield of 8.84 per ceut, a lower rate than expec-

All told, analysts said the refunding went more smoothly than expec-

Japan trade talks underlining the fragile political grip of the Kaifu government, and pessimism over corporate profit growth generated in part by the declining trade surplus which shrank for the 10th straight

month to \$5.0 billion in February

The mood was extremely gloomy on the German bond market where 10-year yields peaked above 9 per cent in early March for the first time

in 8 years, overlooking the D-mark's 6-year high of 93.50 to the yen amid

increased prospect for investment opportunities in the aftermath of the Conservative's victory in March 18

East German elections. Exacerbat

ing the downward trend were fears

that rapid moves toward the

proposed 1-to-1 swap between the

inconvertible Ostmark and the

powerful D-mark as part of the Ger-

man monetary union would fuel inflation (which at the retail level

edged up slightly in March to 2.8 per cent annualised from 2.7 per cent in February) and drive in the key M3

money supply at a 5.8 per cent annual rate in February pointing to further Bundesbank credit policy tightening.

The impressive performance was accounted for by a perception that the economic growth is still robust evidenced in the 1989 GNP growth rate of annualised 4.0 per cent — the sharpest pace in a decade (brighten

hopes for positive corporate earnings

growth), strong demand for blue chip companies likely to benefit from East

German reforms, and the encourag-

ing improvement in the 1989 capital account gap to DM117.6 billion from revised DM120.9 billion in

1988 that ignited optimism about the return of overseas, investment.

(To be continued)

from \$7,23 billion a year ago.

Gulf Bank to extend working hours

IN its endless efforts to offer banking convenience and innovative services to enhance customer satisfation and upgrade service quality. The Gulf Bank never stops to innovate in its known unique ways.

The Gulf Bank has announced that it will keep. selected branches for the time being, open for an

extra bour in the morning beyond the usual banking closing time at 12:00 pm. Fahabeel Co-operative, Bayan, Beirut Street and Jleeb Shuyoukh branches will be open for hanking business from 8:00 am till 1:00 pm from the 1st 10 the 24th day of the month. Both Bayan and Shuwaikh

hranches will operate under these new extended husiness hours throughout the month. Extending normal business hours for an extra hour during the peak morning period is both more attractive and convenient for the government, business and trading sectors. They will bave a more efficient and extended banking period in the morning to catch up for a longer period, with their business partners and associates abroad rather than

waiting for the next day. This extra hour offers extra business opportunities for the commercial and trading community which usually closes down for the lunch break around that time. Merchants, business and employees will find it

much more beneficial to still being able to conduct business with an open Gulf Bank branch white all other banks have already closed down at 12:00 pm.
The Gulf Bank is starting now with Fahaheel
Coop. Bayan, Beirut Street, Ileeb Shuyoukh and

Shuwaikh, wilb further branches opening for one extra morning hour, soon. During the last Ramadhan, the bank kept its

doors open for servicing its customers and the public, at selected strategic branches, during the evening bours in order to help customers cope with the shifting business hours during the holy month.

Again, some more good news from the pioneering; banking institution in Kuwait, The Gulf Bank never stops to find unique ways of serving and helping.



Air Cargo News International editor Nigel Tomkins (left) presents Emirates UK cargo manager Ray

Disson with the Cargo Airline of the Year to the Middle East award...

Emirates wins top cargo award EMIRATES, the international airline of the UAE, has been voted Cargo Airline of the Year to the Middle East by Britain's air freight shippers for the

second year in succession. The poll was conducted among the readers of the trade's leading publication, Air Cargo News International, whose companies were involved in air shipping or freight forwarding out of the UK.

The award presentation was made to Emirates UK cargo manager Ray Disson by Nigel Tomkins, editor of Air Cargo News International, at a gala charity dinner in London.

Readers had to consider several aspects in the poll, including enquiries and reservations, the carrier's 'flown-as-booked' record, cargo reception facilities and efficiency, customer service and post flight information.

"With professional and very popular staff, Emirates has approached the freight business with the emphasis on a high-quality service," said Tomk-

"Our readers vote for those carriers which they believe offer the best all-round cargo service. Obviously, Emirates has achieved this better than any other airline in the Middle East.

Tomkins added that Emirates won its second

consecutive award in the category by a comfortable margin from Gulf Air and Saudia. Overall Cargo Airline of the Year award went to Lufthansa.

Ram Menen, Emirates cargo manager system: wide, said: "This award is very important to us since." the people who voted for Emirales are all air freight professionals."

In 1988, the same magazine readers named Emirates as joint runner-up in the Cargo Airline of the Year Award.

"While these awards reflect our dedication to cargo, we are not resting on our laurels," added Menen. "We intend to continue to introduce more innovations so we can maintain and develop the service we offer to customers."

Although Emirates has been operating to Europe for less than three years, its passenger and cargo service have received a number of international

These include: Best Carrier to the Middle East by Executive Travel; first runner-up in the category, Best Airbine to the Middle East, Pacific, Africa and South America by Check-In magazine, and fifth in the world for its long-haul Business Class service by Business Traveller.

Financial assets

Businessmen beat the freeze

RtO DE JANEtRO, May 13, (Reuter): The ingenuity of Braziliao businessmen has pumped billions of dollars back into an already overheated economy despite a Draconian government freeze on financial

Faced by an annual inflation rate of nearly 5,000 per cent, newlyelected President Fernaodo Collor de Mello on March 16 froze most of the money in private bank accounts for an average of two years. The move on Collor's second day in office stunged Brazil. Economists

described it as one of the most severe economic reforms in world history. Central Bank President Ibrahim Eris said the equivalent of \$85 billion, or more than two-thirds of the money in bank accounts, had been frozen.

Companies had hig difficulties covering their payroll costs and some

people predicted there would be a severe depression.

A few weeks later, the talk is different. Economists and financial acolysts say companies, possibly through fraud, have unblocked a considerable amount of money. Fears of a depression have recoded but inflation has not been checked.

Three major aoti-inflation plans under Collor's predecessor, Jose Sarney, failed to control prices and analysts said it was still an open question whether Collor would be more successful.

Economist Eduardo Gianetti da Fonseca of the University of Sao

Paulo, who has studied companies' attempts to get at their frozen funds, said between \$10 and 40 billion had been released in a bewildering number of ways, both legal and illegal.

Economy Mioister Zelia Cardoso de Mello told the h

paper Gazeta Mercantil that liquidity had increased from 9.6 per cent of gross domestic product to 14.1 per cent of GDP on April 30. She put GDP at \$350 hillion. Funds were frozen by abandoning the new cruzado in favour of the cruzeiro and setting limits on how much money could be converted into

For example, Brazilians were allowed to withdraw 25,000 cruzeiros (\$500), or 20 per cent, from money market accounts, depending on which

Analysts said opportunities for fraud existed because state and local governments and charities were not bound by the restrictions.

Charities have converted 28.5 billion new cruzados into cruzeiros,

Chanties have converted 28.5 billion new cruzados into cruzeros, Cardoso told a Senate hearing on Thursday.

Gazeta Mercantil described this as "a pretty big figure which raises suspicions of fraud." The suspicion is that people contributed new cruzados to charitles and received the money back in cruzeros.

Companies have also been able to shed money denominated in new cruzados the such other level lengtholes, such as hy reaving taxes in new cruzados through other legal lonpholes, such as by paying taxes in new

Rio de Janeiro ecocomist Edmar Bacha said: "Most firms have mannged 10 get rid of their new cruzados, one way or another.

The only Bank

that opens 33 of its branches every afternoon

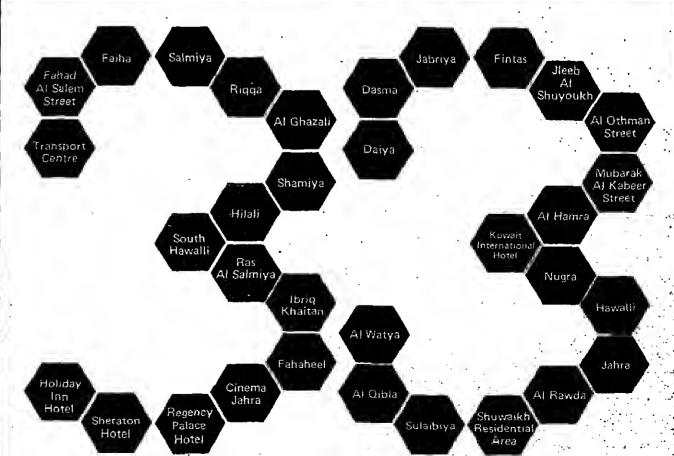
(except Thursdays & Fridays) from 5 to 7 p.m.

Now adds

Al Qibla and Al-Watya making its operating branches in the afternoon 33 across Kuwait



National Bank of Kuwait SAK The Bank you Know and Trust



33 Branches at your service from 5 to 7 p.m.

Cretan vine growers face tougher times as EEC phases out subsidies

Sultana raisins war erupts

AVGENIKI, Crete. (Retiter): Cretan farmers fear a reduction in European community subsidies will destroy their 4,000-year tradition of vine growing on the rolling footbills of Mount Idi.

Greek sultana raisin producers meet at the village coffee shop to discuss EEC proposals to cut back price supports for their crop. The talk is tough. "We are getting very angry. We see

our raisins rotting hut we refuse to go to the merchants," said Giorgos Kosmadakis, 50. Sipping shots of tsikoudin, a grape firewater, they are preparing for war in case the EEC cuts subsidies for their

This area south of Iraklion is ideal for vine growing and the Minoans are

believed to have produced wine and raisins here and traded them around the Mediterranean since before 2,000

After almost a decade of rich handouts which raised their standard of living and helped them cope with 'phylloxera,' a hug which attacks vine roots, Cretans now fear the tradition could end.

EEC ministers have deferred until June 30 a decision on phasing out price supports for sultanas over the next few years and replacing them with a flat fee paid by the hectare.

In 1987 the EEC paid 296.8 million. European currency units (5356.2 million) to Creton sultana farmers. They will never again get such large sums if price supports are cut. Greece is the EEC's only sultana producer. Some 25,000 to 30,000 farming families in Crete produced 7,800 tonnes of raisins in 1988.

The EEC consumed 34,232 tonnes of heavily subsidised sultanas in 1988 but let the rest rot or be sold cheaply as animal feed while importing another 181,289 tonnes, mainly cheaper Turk-ish and higher quality American

Last year some 60,000 tonnes were dumped at co-operative warehouses in

Agriculture Ministry officials said Greece would argue for a new subsidy worked out per hectare hut weighted for quality and quantity.

But they said it was time for sultana producers to learn to market their product and get good prices them-

"We are not turning them back; we are making them think. Now they feel secure with minimum prices and don't even try," said an official who asked not to be named.

He said many sultana growers were likely to give up because of the phyllox-era blight and the reduction in subsidies. but he seemed unworried.

Sultanas have a world overproduction problem. Greek exports bave dropped because prices rose many times over the average EEC inflation rate in the last decade," he said. The Agriculture Ministry said

By Katia Sabet

CAIRO (WNL): A motorhike, lots and

lots of maps, a Swiss army knife. That's all

it takes to go around the world if your name is Emilio Scotto, that is. And it's not

just any old trip around the world. This 35-year-old adventurer from Argentina is

making an art of it. His aim? To visit every

"Mommy, I want to travel around the

world," the young boy used to say to his mother. Today Scotto is close to making

his dream come true. On the way he stop-ped in Egypt, the 101st country on his list. "I'm not the first nor the last to go around the world," he said in an interview

in Cairo, displaying with pride some of the 70,000 slides he has taken during his

travels, and noting that he has earned a mention in the Guiness Book of Records.

As a faithful and loyal travelling com-

panion, the tall and energetic Scotto has

his "Black Princess" — a 1 100 cc Honda

Gold Wing motorcycle that has carried

him over 300,000 kilometres (more than

186,000 miles), hurning up in the process

41 tires, 22,000 liters (about 5,900 gallons)

of gas and 750 liters (about 800 quarts) of oil. Scotto is sponsored by several companies and is financing his trip hy selling

giving lectures on the countries he has visited.

On the highways of Dubai, in the Arabian Gulf desert, Scotto and his Prin-

cess hit record speeds of 240 km (150 miles) per hour, but they probably set a record slow when travelling through Guinea on his way from Guinea Bissau and Sierra

Leone on the coast of West Africa. There,

slogging his way through marshlands,

although he was on the road from 7 am to 7

When crossing a country is impossible,

because of political problems like closed

borders, Scotto and the Princess have to

fly, which creates problems when the bike does not fit into the hold of an aircraft and

has to be taken apart. Scotto recalls one

occasion when his hike has to be disman-

tled for a flight between the Sudanese

capital, Khartoum, and Addis Ababa, in Ethiopia. Far from being angry at the

delay this caused, passengers got off the

plane and encouraged the traveller with

laughter and applause. Says Scotto.

What I find fascinating about travelling,

is meeting with so many different people.

This makes my trip far more than a lesson

Scotto realizes that the five years be has been on the road have changed his outlook

on life. "I used to believe that being white, I belonged to a superior race, and these five

years have given me a more realistic vision

of the world. I have had contacts with

people of all races, and I have realized that

although people may be different in terms

of mentality and customs, human values

hold true everywhere. I have met with eoormous generosity and friendliness," he

"I found French-speaking Africans much more friendly than Frenchmen in

France," he added. And contrary to what

he had been told, he found Germans openminded and friendly. In the course of his journeys, Scotto has lived through count-

less adventures. Among his most vivid

memories is a trip down the Amazon river

on a rickety old boat from the port of

Belem in northern Brazil to Manaus. in the

in geography, it is a lesson in humanity."

colto covered only 13 km (9 miles

single one of the planet's 172 nations.

Greece has given more than 75 per cent of the 1.3 trillion drachmas (\$8.4 billion) it has received from the EEC since 1981 to farmers although agriculture accounts for only 16 per cent of its Gross Domestic Product.

But for the farmers still fighting phylloxera on their tiny irregular patthes of land, the issue is one of daily bread on the table. They have sour memories of the middleman who set prices before Greece joined the EEC in

"We won't be able to deal with the merchants, they will blackmail us, huy at any price they want. The EEC thinks we're all husinessmen... we are not," Giorgos Vlahoyannakis, 50, said. The former director of the Vine Ins-

titute of Iraklion Vangelis Vardakis said phylloxera has drive a lot of farmers to grow other corps such as olives which are less profitable but less labour intensive.

"Since the 1970s, when phylloxera appeared in Crete, about 20 per cent of production has been ruined. Farmers were subsidised to replant but it takes four to five years till the new vines produce so many have abandoned their fields," Vardakis said.

People on this island, who seem like the descendants of the affable but erratic Cretan hero of Nikos Kazantzakis' book Zohra the Greek, feel the EEC technocrats are hurting their

"During the Sixties we had no help from the state amd many of us had to go to Germany to work; in the Seventies phylloxera cut our wings." farmer Michalis Bolakis, 42, said.

"In the Eighties the state helped us with replanting but this new directive is disastrous. We will never accept it." Bolakis said.

Most are over 50 years old but will not think of retiring on the state pension of 10,000 drachma (\$70) a month.

"The future of this cultivation is uncertain and so is ours. I have towork ull the end of my life because I can't live off my pension. Are we all to become waiters and hoteliers?" Vlahoyan-



A Swiss landscape: nature still intact

Swiss summer experience

SWITZERLAND has always been a vacation spot par excellence. It offers varied landscapes, sports, languages and culture — all packed into a small area. Switzerland also offers the most modern amenities and superior services, as well as nature, still intact, and fresh air. Thanks to its excellent, dense rail and road network, every desired destination can be reached easily and quickly.

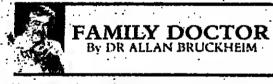
To these ideal prerequisites for a trip to Switzerland, Swissair is now adding a uniquely flexible hotel offer— "Summer Experience." To fill the need for individual, independent travel. Swissair has developed a hotel youalmost 200 hotels in about 60 Swiss cities and resorts accept these Swissair hotel vouchers. Guests may choose from among five different price categories, sited to every wish and budget — and they may buy the desired ouraber of hotel vouchers before their trip. Additional information

is available from your travel agent or directly from Swis-

Travelling within Switzerland is also easy and comfortable. Either with a rented car or the Swiss Travel System encompassing public means of transportation, including trains, postal buses, ships, etc. There are attractive tourist offers available for both rental cars or public transportation - and they can be booked and bought through

"Summer Experience" can be combined with the most varied wishes of guests; with cultural interests, with sports activities, with further education, or simply with relaxing.

Even as a spectator, you won't be able to resist the fascination of these flyiog people with their colourful chutes. What a feeling it must be for the hang-gliders themselves — observing the earth from above, far from the heetic world and its noise.



QUESTION: Life here 21 school is different than anything I have ever experienced. While studies are important. much of the talk in the dorm is about guys, sex and Aids. Every body has their own idea about who and what is safe, and I don't want to get more than I am willing to bargain for. I think you might include an answer that would provide some indications about reducing risks, if one chooses to have an iotimate relationship.

Answer: Despite all the educational programmes now in place, it's clear from your question (and others I have received) that more information is needed. There are several precautions you can take to miomise your risk of getting acquired immune deficiency syndrome (Aids) and other sexually transmitted diseases. The least risk of infection comes with a long-term

monogamous relutionship, with no other sexual contacts That puts marriage and fidelity to the furefroot of the prevention of sexually transmitted disease. (Of course, re are no risks at all associated with celibacy!) If both partners are monogamous and have not been previously exposed to the Aids virus, there is virtually no chance of ting the disease unless one partner uses intravenous

drugs.
The greatest risk of infection comes with casual sex with fore than one partner and with people who you hardly know. Chances are, if a person will have sex with you, even though they hardly know you, they may have many other partners. The more partners, the greater the risk. If you have sex with anyone other than 30 exclusive partner. Recautions must be taken. A condom should be used. This an protect both the wearer and his pariner from cootact

CONDOMS HELP REDUCE RISK OF AIDS

with secretions, discharges and lesions. A condom should not only be wurn for intercourse, but for oral sex as well. Likewise, a condom should be used for penile-anal cootact, even between monogamous pariners. Oral-anal contact should be universally discouraged.

A casual kiss, such as a peck on the cheek, or even on the lips, even from someone who is infected with the Aids virus, is probably harmless. If an infected person coughs or sneezes on you, there is also very little reason for concern. Deep kissing involving longues may be a hazard, though, because the Aids virus has been found in saliva, and there can be an exchange of saliva with that type of contact. Therefore, passionate, deep kisses should be ovoided with casual sex partners, especially when there is a possibility that you have an open out on the toogue or in your mouth. There is no available protection to reduce the risk of infection from oral saliva cootact with the vulva or vagina.

When using condoms, to prevent the spread of viruses, several precautions should be taken. Condoms should be used only once and then throwo away. The condom should be pur oo early in sexual foreplay, since many men secrete pre-ejaculatory fluid. Withdrawal of the condom-covered penis should be done carefully to prevent leaking of fluids.
Because many men loss their security and the control of the control of their security to the control of the co Because many men lose their erections very shortly after ejaculation, the condom and base of the penis should be grasped and held together during withdrawal, to reduce

the risk of spillage. This is obviously out a decision to make without more information than t cao provide you here. Check with the health facility on your area; I'm sure they can provide you with much more information.

'When you say Arabs in the West, people often react in a negative way. In reality, the Arab people I have visited, be it in North Africa, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates, Iraq, Jordan, Syria or Lebanon, have been extremely generous, honest, disciplined and polite': Scotto

The Black Princess and the Knight

The craziest plans can come true



Travelling around the world on a motor bike is not everybody's idea of lun but to Emilio Scotto it's a dream come true and a mission.

heart of the Amazonian jungle - a distance of some 1,700 km (1,000 miles). His companions aboard the ship also sought adventure, but in the gold fields, and they were armed to the teeth with knives and

"I didn't feel too comfortable." he recalls. Mealtimes on the boat proved to be something of a contest - first come, first

served - and Scotto soon learned that if he wanted to eat, he had to scramble for his meal. After a few tries, he succeeded in filliog his plate, which seemed to win him the respect of his fellow travellers. "They started talking and asking me what I was doing on the Amazon river with my motorhike. I told them about my childhood dream, the problems I'd had and the likely

difficulties I would be facing." said Scotto. Later in the evening, everyhody sat down at the table, weapons clearly laid out, to play a card game known as "Bit-cho." Though reluciant, Scotto had little choice hut to join the game, and after hearing a brief explanation of the rules, he found himself winning almost every round. "I had a pile of bank notes and coins in front of me," he said. Then the captain decided it was time to go to bed. "I told them it must have been beginner's luck, apologized and offered to give them back their mooey. They wouldn't hear of it," Scotto said. Much to his surprise, the men put away their weapons and went quietly to bed. "It was only much later that I understood that the game had been an indirect way for these tough guys to help

me with my travels." Scotto firmly believes that if people knew each other better, there would be fewer conflicts. "Everywhere I have been, people are tired of war and nohody believes war is a way of solving political problems," says the hiker. To do his bit, he is using his trip to spread the message of peace he has heard so often along the way.

"This is also a journey for the cause of peace," he explained, adding that he has written to all the heads of state who received him, from former US President Ronald Reagan to Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev, to Libya's Colonel Kaddafi, and even the Pope. "This is a letter of peace that expresses not only my opinion, but that of the many people I have met during my five years of travel."

During his odyssey Scotto has also noticed that reality is often very different from the way situations are presented in the news media. "Take Colombia, for with drugs, a country that is doomed along with its people. The drug problem certainly exists, but it is far from affecting the whole country, and the Colombians are some of the most charming people in the world." Scotto said.

"Another example: when you say 'Arabs' in the West, people often react in a negative way. In reality, the Arah people I have visited, be it in North Africa, Kuwait, the United Arah Emirates, Iraq, Jordan, Syria or Lebanon, have been extremely generous, honest, disciplined and polite. The Arabs are the people who have made me feel most welcome and are those I remember the most fondly." The traveller also deplores the media's silence coocerning events in Africa. "For some mysterious reason, the media does not speak of some of the horrors that go on under some of the dictatorships in Africa," Scotto said, "and rare are the voices that speak out to denounce the injustices committed there."

Scotto still has a lot to see. He is looking forward 10 discovering Asia, which may take another three or four years. After that, he plans to travel across the Antarctic on his motorbike. Meanwhile, his first book is about to come out in four or five languages under the title, "The Great Journey of the Princess and the Knight." Other plans include finding sponsors for the annual rally from Paris, France, to Dakar, Senegal, or the "Pharaohs' Rally" through Egypt.

"I have another wish," concludes Scotto: "To travel in space to the moon. 1 know it sounds crazy, but who would have known when I was 12 years old and wanted to travel around the world, that even the craziest plans cao come true?"

Education

Black and white of learning in South Africa

OWETO, South Africa, May 8. (Reuter): When Samuel Molokoune begao teaching at a high school in Soweto, he had to wait light months for his first pay cheque. "I came to face with the frustration and

anger of being a black teacher," he said. For years Molokoane. 36, and many Dihers suffered what they say are inferior conditions without resorting to strikes, but in March he and 6,000 colleagues in Johannesburg's black townships of Soweto and Alexandra downed chalks, leaving

500,000 pupils unattended. Although teachers and pupils returned to classes on April 18, normal work has resumed only in some schools.

"We welcome the return of pupils and eachers to school, but sadly there is still no schooling taking place in many institu-tions. As one region returns to normal. others are now simmering, getting ready or their own demonstrations," the higgest black daily, the Sowetan, lamented in an

editorial. According to Stoffel van der Merwe, the white governemnt minister responsible for black education, the strike involved 63 high schools and 290 primary schools in

He said that countrywide, 820 black schools had been hit between January and the beginning of April.

"As the country moves towards equal opportunity for all, how will our youngsters use these opportunities? They might be too illiterate to get any responsible positions," the Sowetan said; reflecting concern among parents over increasingly

disastrous black examination results. Molokoane cited his months without pay in 1982 as an example of the way black teachers are treated by the white-run bureaucracy.

"During my many trips to demand payment, I was told that the reason for the delay was that all cheques were made in Pretoria and it takes a while before all papers could be processed." Molokoane said such treatment continues.

Other complaints are that teaching posts are suddenly suspended, teachers are aid off or transferred without consultation, timetables are congested with staff members having to teach 40 periods a

The authorities dismiss black teachers'

protests as politically inspired. A strict grievance procedure has to be followed excluding direct communication with senior officials.

Molokoane, a father of three, said that by tolerating this system, teachers had been losing credibility with their pupils. "We became a discredited lot, seen by

students as custodians and promoters of inferior education." Molokoane said there are so few text-

books teachers have to spend precious time writing notes on the blackboard. "For geography, because there were no globes, I had to use a soccer ball," he said. Black teachers want a living wage, a cut

in class sizes and teaching loads, more textbooks and equipment. The strikers demanded a minimum wage of 1,200 rand (5500) a month plus a 500 rand (\$220) rise across the board, which would bring them nearly into line

with white teachers. A first-year black teacher with a university degree and teaching diploma earns 1,500 rand (\$650). "We could no longer contend with

unsolved grievances such as poor salaries,

hureaueratic difficulties in arranging payments for housing bonds, study leave, transfers and conflict between teachers and authorities which were building up, Molokoane said. Most schools are equipped only with

desks and blackhoards. There are no science laboratories or libraries. Molokoane, who lives in an unfurnished

four-roomed bungalow, says he has oever taught less than 70 pupils a class.

"No matter how much one tries, one will never get a 100 per cent pass rate," he said. About 21 billion rand (\$9 billion) is needed to attain parity between white and black education, the education policy unit of the University of the Witwatersrand

The government says it is committed to eventual equality but that such sums are not available. It has been reluctant to take resources away from white schools to give to black ones.

Educationalists say that a growing black school population means this demoralising situation is going to get

Souq Midhat Pasha

Fragrance of spices dulls sense of time

DAMASCUS, (Reuter): Trapped in the stillness of a narrow cobbled street off Damascus's Souq Midhat Pasha, the spice-laden air dulls sense of time. In the old camel yard, merchants negotiate prices

for precious powders, fresh scented leaf, delicate petals, pulses, roots and plants brought from the Syrian countryside, China, India, Sri Lanka and

For 750 years, traders have come to the cool courty ard in Damascus to sit and barter in leisurely

The "Khan Al Tutun," caravanserai became a centre for the trade in tobacco, brought through savage desert heat some 1,200 km (750 miles) from the I raqi border.

"A caravan of about 15 laden camels would arrive here weighed down with tohacco. It was off-loaded into these stores and the owners stayed in the rooms upstairs," said Bashaar Rankosi, the 32-year-old owner, pointing to small barred windows overlooking the vard.

'After the owners left with their camels next day to find loads to take back to the cities and villages, more merchants came to buy tobacco... the leaf was

auctioned in the yard," he said. For the past 120 years, the Rankosi family has run the yard's mill where spices - now brought by aircraft, lorry and small truck - are crushed. refined and sold to big wholesalers and small individual huyers.

The brilliant whites, greens, mustards and blacks reflect a wealth of scents and spicies - broken wheat, for use in traditional milk dishes and as a hleach, coriander, chervil, carnation, cumin, anisced, hlack caraway, camomile, dried flowers and whiskers of corn.

Cascading down the old stone wall, hang strings of "ladies' fingers," the dried green vegetable okra, used in winter, like dried tomatoes and eggs plant, wben fresh crops are unavailable.

Parts of the graceful Gothic-style arches, rising 10 metres (30 feet) to three open-topped domes over the courtyard, were restored by the Tourism Ministry

three years ago. "They paid 75 per cent of the cost and we paid the rest, and they provided expertise in restoring the ancient atmosphere," Rankosi said.

The result shows little sign of modern workmanship and changes wrought over previous years are unohtrusive. Electricity has replaced water to provide power for the milling machinery hidden in dark rooms off the yard.

Rankosi's 82-year-old father, who worked the mill for 65 years, still acts as occasional consultant. "I have been coming here since I was five, playing

and helping where I could. I never did much at school, this was always what I wanted." Rankosi

LEISURE BLONDIE : By Dean Young & Stan Drake HAGARTHE HORRIBLE -By Dik Browne I'M GOING TO BURN HARDER TO KEEP YOUR HOUSE, SEIZE THINK HE SNERT AWAY FROM MEANS IT YOUR LIVESTOCK HIS AZALEAS! STEAL YOUR BOAT, AND DRIVE YOU INTO THE SEA! **@** AGATHA CRUMM By Bill Hoest YOU CAN RELAX WITH ME. AN ORDER! GENTLEMEN. BEETLE BAILEY -- By Mort Walker WHAT'S THE I'LL TURN ON THE THIS WEATHER LIKE TV AND FIND OUT GENERATION OUTSIDE, HAS FORGOTTEN HOW TO LOOK OUT THE WINDOW WALKER THE WIZARD OF ID - By Brant Parker & Johnny Hart HEY...THATS NO WAY TO TREAT AN ANIMAL MORE LIKE See and the property of the second ANDY CAPP IT WILL. IN THIS STUPID LEAGUE THE WINNERS HAVE TO BUY THE DRINKS FOR THE LOSERS) CHEER UP FLO TRUST YOU TO GO AND SCORE THE WINNING GOAL B.C. - By Johnny Hart BEATS ME -. WHEN I OPENED THE MY PANTYHOSE SPLIT. BOX THEY RAN SCREAMING FROM WHERE MY CAYE! ARETHEY HE-MAN - By G. Forton & J. Shull erson agency with AH THERE YOU ARE STERNIA S GREATEST HERO SCONER OR LATER 50 THIS IS WONDERLAND COULD BE WORSE - THAT TERNADO COULD VE SUC WONDERLAND OF COURSE: BUT YOU SHOULD ASK NOW THAT YOU'RE HERE -- HOW DO YOU GET TERNADO COULD'VE SUCLED ME INTO MOTHER'S COPY OF EYPECTING CUT AGAIN ? EVERYONE COMES

27 Out of the wind ACROSS DOWN 28 Range of hills 1 - fast 30 - girt!

31 Broadway

gypsy 32 Street sounds

36 Marina fish

38 Snick-a--

for one

48 Bovina

41 Made suitabla

46 Sends money

comment

51 Plow maker

54 Maple genus

53 Harbors

55 - down:

razed

56 Among

57 --- clock

58 Cinch

62 Born

scholar

59 A litarary Lamb

60 Place for a coin

40 Mite.

34 Fnand, to Henri

TODAY'S CHOSSWORD

1 Larga number 5 High-pitched sound

9 Desert attiras 13 Entertainer 14 Transparent 15 Nass, for one

Yankees" girl 17 Oater 19 Chest of drawers

16 "Damn

21 Narrowed down 22 At hand 23 Compass dir. 24 Explosive initials 26 Skiars' lift

29 Pass a law relative 33 Love seat 35 Yale students **18 Key** 37 Mores 39 "The Little Mermaid," for 25 Roman example

43 Mild oath 44 Comic Johnson 45 Smudge 47 Dutch treat 49 Purpose 50 - cent: triffa 52 Sodas 54 One -: in singla fila

42 Keepsake

61 Funny lady 63 Small brook 64 — go bregh 65 Walk on 66 Combo of a sort 67 Decorate again

58 Mos and mate:

68 Ooza 69 Piece of wood

parsevared 2 Aroma 3 Valantino

vahicia 4 Make fun of 5 Norsa god 6 Comparative anding

7 Robins residences 8 John Travolta movie: 1978 9 Mont Blanc, to

tha French 10 Certain S. African 11 Land measure 12 Herring's

14 Frozen dessert 20 Convened 24 Nicholas II calendar day

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:

COREN BRIDGE

TAKE THE BETTER ODDS

Both vulnerable. North deals. NORTH ♠ A 🦁 J 10 8 ⋄ K 9 8 4 3 ♣ QJ43 WEST **EAST ★** K 10 5 3 🏚 J 7 ↑ K 9 6 4 3 2 10 6 Q 7 5 · AQ752 SOUTH A K 10 7 2

The bidding: West North East South Pass Pass **Pass** 2 NT Pass Pass Pass Pass

Opening lead: Ace of ... More often than not, logic, rather than mathematics, is what's needed to find the winoing line. How would you play four spades after West leads the ace of diamoods and shifts to a heart?

trump was an acceptable compro- twice as good as playing for a douably expect to find two spades in percentages, South gets home.

dummy, that's hardly an excuse for failing to show his good five-card club suit. Looking only at the North-South cards, we would rather be in six clubs than four spades! Be that as it may, your problem is to make 10 tricks in a spade cootract.

Since the only side-suit loser is a diamond, declarer's problem is to lose no more than two trump tricks. If trumps split evenly, declarer cannot lose more than that unless the defenders can oegotiate a club ruff. However, the most likely division is 4-2. Given that, how should South tackle trumps?

There are two ways. Declarer can win the ace of hearts, cash the trump ace and return to hand with a club to lead a low trump, hoping to find either defender with a doubleton king. The other method is to lead the queeo of trumps, with the idea of pinning a secondary trump honor in either defender's hand.

You do not need calculus to tell you which is the better line. For the first to succeed, declarer needs to find one specific card, the king, We are not thrilled by the auc- doubleton. The alternative works if tion. North had a difficult decision either the jack or ten is doubleton. at his second turn, and two no The odds in favor of the latter are mise. Although South could reason- bleton king and, by following the



YOURSTARS



If you have fallen behind you should concentrate on catching up. You will have to deal with a nuisance, hut not allowing yourself to get flustered will enable you to do so. Do not rely on luck to get you out of trouble. Be moderate.



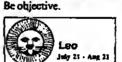
You should try to avoid doing anything that would annoy those close to you. Some small tensions should be dealt with before they become serious. Do not insist on having your own way in all or even most things. Be less selfish.



Only if you persevere will you succeed but you will surprise your-self if you do. Your lucky numbers are 14 and 32. Now it is not the time to sit back an contemplate what you have achieved. Do not attempt to evade the issue. Be friendly.



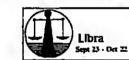
Even ifnot everything is the way you would like it to be. You will be able to make the most of what is. Something you have learnt recently will now stand you in good stead. Do not become too reliant on mechanical and electronic devices.



Even though you have the wind in your sails you may su'll be beadiog the wrong way. So do check your course and make alterations if required. Leave as little as possible for another day. Be considerate.



If you try to progress too rapidly with what you are learning you will not succeed. Instead you should seek to progress more slowly but more surely too. And do not think that you are beyond teaching aids. Be truthful.



There will not be time to do all you would like to do, so do what is most important first. Avoid making too much noise and seek to avoid noisy environments. Ensure others understand what you mean, do not just assume they do. Be matter of fact.



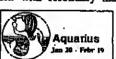
You should not be hostile to change but do not change things just for the sake of change. Do not think that because you have learnt how to use one device you can automatically use another. Try to avoid distractions. Be sensible.



You should not leave until later something you well know ought to be done now. Do not lose sight of your objectives, but do re-examine them. If you try to use force where persuasion has got you nowhere you will fail. Be reliable.



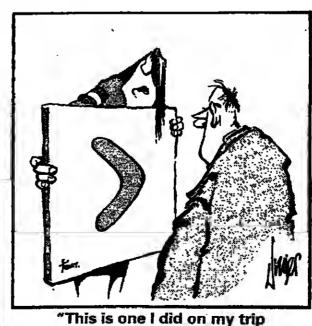
When you say you are too old to learn, what you really mean is you do not want to. You should be aware of your limitations whilst seeking to overcome those you feel you can, but do not try to move a mountain. Avoid concerning yourself with secondary matters.



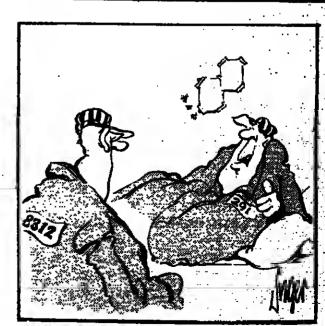
You should do your best not to int roduce complications into a dif-ficult situation. Do not think you are the only one who is having problems, you are not. There is a trap for those who are too gullible, so watch your step. Be sincere.



Try to avoid eating in such a way that you will have to take drastic steps to gain or lose weight. Con-stant is better than fluctuating in this case. Do show a little more goodwill towards and compassion for others. Be tactful.



to Australia.



"Let me know if you ever need a good defense lawyer."

å Hert≥s. Act Tolk 9 (1.00) 4 A 2-12-67 $a_{\rm NSL} \sim \tau$ Action 118

A. ...

1000 The all the lagged A Appell As the Paulin-non C-N: 23. CASSES IN THE Signal and . ja (1842) · Companie 25 25 P j_{and}eders gradice of the والفاصمتين Transchiller xxi atou grafik spauž

The free ealen bear y TEX SILL The state protein for ٠٠٠٠ المنتقر 2 01 7 43 real allegan C what it is sereranad in Unappeace ುಜ Batier 🔍 African (burp ין מוח בינגב של. (martie B.,) Antokev !.

a Baltico Harri 2,007.) A Land 30; 1000~st 400 die econo de concagno * AZASI Dog ura Estonia Senigrave! s Europeans

Vacant III Av

the Will Plan being beautif

i dik through e gieen Ti Canle Gable Figure Robers
Figure Robers
Figure Robers
Figure Survey
Fi ded in the c act that gut Cong harriin Soul more P.

Service (Pa talipes are ag includes are ag includes Ja Acino Arr and dozens o ebookacks as 7 a drama mdel Cari (Media oud (Seo you ist) tangui, pers

than ca

Competence and experience needed to manage change

Eastern Europe has a long way to go

By Phillippa Neave

WASHINGTON, D.C. (WNL): Although Eastern Europe only recently exploded onto the world's TV screens, some experts in Washington have been quietly watching the region for decades, waiting for something to happen. Suddenly, those experts who were paid to think and analyse the situation in Eastern Europe are coming to the forefront, because it's time to act.

frontally, the foundations and thinknks considered most conservative are the Inksconsidered most conservative are the ones being asked for advice by countries whose politics used to be at the other end of the political spectrum. One such thinktank is the Heritage Foundation, a privately funded policy research insultute. Seven of the foundation's researchers recently returned from the Baltic states (Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania, att annexed by the USSR at the time of World War II), where they had been doling out War II), where they had been doling out advice to top officials on how to transform a one-party dictatorship with a centrally planned economy to a multi-party democracy operating a market-driven economy.

Among the advisers was Stuart Butler, a senior economist with the foundation and a privatisation expert. "We had dealings with people in power as well as opposition groups, said British-born Butler of his trip to Estonia. "We gave decision-makers, from the prime minister down, practical advice on how to achieve economic change within a political framework. We were focusing on transition and the con-straints that they as politicians would

The tasks facing leaders in the Baltic and Eastern Europe states are colossal, hut, he said, not fundamentally different from past situation in some Western European countries. Butler cited the case of Britain's Margaret Thatcher, who in the early 1980s forced considerable changes in that country's economics. The "Iron Lady" earned her nickname hy shutting down outmoded, debt-ridden heavy industries and hy privatising large state-run concerns. Said Butler, "The old heavy industries were just sink-holes for subsidies. The shipbuilding industry centre in Scotland was shot down. For a year or so there was panic and mass unemployment, but now the area is called Silicon Glen. The same people who worked in production-line jobs have been retrained in light electronics industries.

Though what happened in England can serve as a model, Butler said, it will take some time to overturn the pervasiveness of state rule in the economic affairs of Eas-tern Europe. Citing the Baltics as an exam-ple, he added that the key lies in creating a small-husiness sector. 'As all East bloc countries, the Baltics have a significant underground economy of black-market entrepreneurs. We talked about how to let the small-sector flourish and become a major segment of the economy."

One of Butler's colleagues at the foundation, policy analyst Donglas Seay, 33, who was also in Estonia, argued that thought patterns will have to change first. 'The Eastern Europeans could preside

The tremendous interest Eastern Europe has generated in the West has led to fears in other parts of the world that investments will be drained away from the developing nations.



Conservative think-tank analysts like Stuart Butler (nght) and Douglas Seay have

over a rapid change of their economies if they get over the notion of wanting to plan that change too much. Get rid of the bureaucraey, get it out of the way of the entrepreneurs," he commended.

The notion of competition as a positive and stimulating force is generally alien to most Eastern Europeans, Butler noted. "I found it was like talking to intelligent people who had never been exposed to economics before." In the food and services industry, for example, he said, people could not understand that there is no need for a hureaucracy to control restaurants: bad ones will fold just because

they won't have any customers. To manage change, the question is not so much one of competence as of experience, Butler said. "Economists in Eastern Europe are essentially supply managers. They get a quota from Moscow and their basic job is to distribute it effectively; in a sense, they are transportation

Many Eastern Europeans are pinning their hopes on foreign investment, particularly from the European Economic Community (EEC), to revitalise their economies, and they have called on experts like Butler to help them learn how to make their economies more attractive to Wes-

become highly regarded advisers to the new East European governments. tern husinesses. But, says the policy analyst, that is not the ultimate answer. Eastern Europe has tremendous potential and these countries look upon foreign investment as their salvation, but I don't know any country in the world that bas developed on that basis. The only way is to create wealth domestically. We tell them they have most of the tools at their disposal to create their own wealth and lift themselves ont and it's a surprise to them."

The tremendous interest Eastern Europe bas generated in the West bas led to fears in other parts of the world that investments will be drained away from the developing nations. Both Seay and Butler argue that those fears are unfounded, Said Butler, "There is a lot of fascination for Eastern Europe, but conditions there are

euphoria might suggest."

Eastern Europe has a long way to go before investors are satisfied that reforms are effective enough to guarantee financial they have no idea what they're getting into, they just see new markets opening up," Seay explained. "They see Eastern Europe and the USSR -400 million people -and automatically see 400 million customers." Added Butler, people with experience in

dealing with markets in the developing world are very unlikely to suddenly turn away from Africa and Asia. "They simply won't ditch all their experience and contacts to throw their dice into Eastern Europe," he said, noting that initially the East bloc will attract mostly "fly-hy-night entrepreneurs looking for quick returns."

Clearly Eastern Europe is looking to the EEC as the key to the future. "They all want to get in to Enrope (the EEC) before it closes up," Seay said. "They all seem to fear that the walls are going to go up and that they will be shut out. The northern tier countries — Hungary, Czechoslovakia and Poland — want to join the EEC as soon as their economies will allow. The quest is emotional as well as practical. It's Europe, something they want to be intricately connected with and never again separated from. In a sense, people feel they are reclaiming their hirthright."

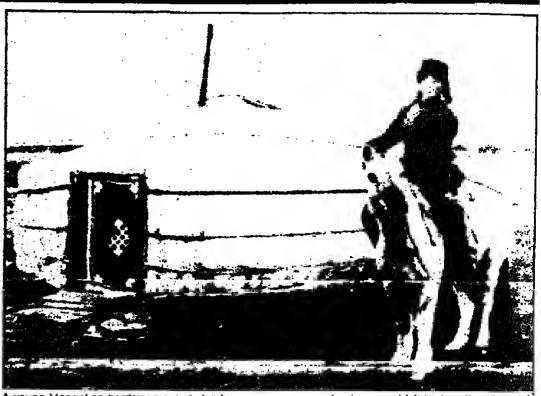
The future structure of the EEC is a topic of hot debate within the EEC itself. Whatever form a new community takes, membership for the Eastern European countries will almost certainly require a preliminary period of loose association. In the meantime, according to Butler, the days are numbered for the East bloc's own trade association. Comecon. "It is shattered by the solid but in the control of he said, hut it may not die overnight. "They have so many common problems, they need some kind of vehicle to allow them to negotiate as a bloc. Individually, they have so little leverage that they have to co-operate.

"It is Western Europe that is going to have to start thinking how it is going to deal with these countries," he added. The EEC has already taken one major step toward helping its Eastern neighbours. In mid-January the 12 EEC members, plus 14 other developed nations, including the US and Japan, and eight Eastern European states met to set up the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (known by its French acronym, Berd) to help huild a private sector in Eastern Europe. Berd will make loans to countries that are moving toward both a market economy and a multi-party political system,

The two experts at the Heritage Foundation had mixed feelings about the need for the Berd. "Britain and the US want the bank to lend exclusively to the private sector, while France and other countries want to include loans to governments who claim that investments in infrastructure will be necessary," Seay said, recalling the failed policy of the 1970s, when the West collectively sank more than \$80 hillion into Eastern Europe: the money went to waste and those countries were saddled with unserviceable foreign debt.

Butler expressed strong reserve on principle: "Any device of this nature has all the dangers of the large scale foreign aid bodies. They are used to prop up policies." that may need to be cleared away... If you're getting plenty of foreign money and funding, it becomes easier not to make

Concluded Seay: "It is a mixed blessing. It could be more damaging to certain countries than doing nothing, especially if it becomes politicised and is used to reward friends and punish enemies."



A young Mongolian herdsman astride his horse pauses near a 'ger', a round felt tent on the plains of

Herdsmen of Mongolia wait for winds of change

By Arthur Roberts

TSETSERLEG, Mongolia, | Reuter): The winds of change may be sweeping the halls of power in Mongolia's capital Ulan Bator, but so far they are only breezes on the wide plains of Arkhangai.

Lying in the middle of vast and semi-isolated Mongolia, the province of Arkhangai is the centre of its vital horse-hreeding industry, its wide open spaces are also home to countless sheep, yaks and

One hour's plane ride from Ulan Bator, Arkhangai's capital Tsetserleg has not been entirely cut off from Mongolia's political reforms, but the effect so far has been less momentous.

There have been three pro-democracy demonstrations here since January. "It's right to have reform, but it should come faster," said a provincial

He said there was 100 per cent support for economic and social reforms among the people of Ark-

The Communist Party is trying hard to retain its nearly 70-year bold on power, after giving in to demands for elections by a democracy movement eager to free Mongolia from years of control hy its

powerful neighbour, the Soviet Union. The communists face the newly-born democratic opposition parties at the polis in late July. One major demand in the provinces has been for

higher wages for Mongolia's herdsmen, many of whom earn less than 100 tugriks (\$4) a month. The ruling Mongolian People's Revolutionary

Party promised a wage rise for them at its extraordinary congress two weeks ago. But reform is still out on the horizon for Arkhan-gai shepherd Sagov, who lives a couple of hours by

horse from Tsetserieg.
"Not many of the shepherds know about the events in Ulan Bator," Sagov said. "T've heard a little, hut haven't seen any benefit yet."

The 53-year-old Sagov, his wife and the youngest

of his five children live in a "ger" — a round felt tent better known uutside Mongolia hy its Russian name

The family's cosy home on rolling hills dotted by his herds is next to the pen where they keep the early spring's batch of more than 200 lambs.

Sagov's three-year-old grandson was chasing the animals in the pen while the adults were dining in the ger, picking up by hand joints of boiled beef from a common put and cutting off pieces with hunting

Homemade mare's milk liquor and snuff were passed around.

Shepherd's like Sagov and two of his sons are being cultivated by the communists, eager to hold on to their rural voting hase in a country of only two million people where 40 per cent of the population

Where once the shepherds could keep only 50 sheep in their flocks, the communists recently declared there would be no limit. For the Sagovs, this could mean a lot of extra money.

But the family does relatively well already, earning 300 tugriks (\$12) a month caring for the nearby co-operative's 200 sheep. They also earn about 700 tugriks (\$28) a month producing wool and dairyproducts from their private flocks.

For all of this relative affluence, they continue to live in the virtually cost-free way of their ancestors. The sheep graze the vast open plains, the ewes nurse their lambs, and the Sagovs live on food and clothing from their sheep. They disull their own

Money is spent only on finished goods brought at the town store and carried home on horseback When it's time to move to richer pastures, the ger is dismantled and loaded on horses in about two

Then the family gallps off to their new home, anywhere from 15 to 100 km (10 to 60 miles) away from Tsetserleg.

Handsome doesn't do it in the movies anymore

HOLLYWOOD. (UPI): There was a time in the movies when all the leading men werehandsome and all the leading ladies beautiful.

From the 1930s through the 1950s the beautiful people ruled the screen. The plain people played character roles. That's why Clark Gahle, Tyrone Power, Gary

Cooper, Errol Flynn, Robert Taylor, Henry Fonda and the rest snared the great roles. There were deasional exceptions, of course, like Spencer Tracy and Jimmy Cagney, but as a rule handsome ruled. That all changed in the early 1960s when movie moguls discovered that guys with hig noses, closeset eyes and receding hair lines were just as accepta-

ble and maybe even more believable than Adonis. Among today's stars, the Clint Eastwood and Paul Newman types are aging and in somewbats short supply. They are giving way to leading men who are not collar ads: Jack Nicholson, Dustin Hoffman, Al Pacino, Arnold Schwarzenegger, Robert Deniro and dozens of others.

No longer can a film audience immediately identify the hero hy his appearance, although there-remain such throwbacks as Tom Cruise.

A good example of casting against type is evident in "Wild Orchids." a dramatic love story starring beautiful former model Carre Oris. If you had seen the film 30 years ago you immediately would have spoued Bruce Greenwood as the leading man because he is clean-out, personable and drop-dead

By the same token, you just as quickly would have identified Mickey Rourke as the greasy-haired

Wrong. ... Rouke, who has trashed his way to stardom Rouke, who has trashed his way to stardom looking like five miles of impaved road, is the hero and the bad guy is Greenwood, who last month appeared in the TV movie "summer dreams: The Story of the Beach Boys" in the role of drummer Dennis Wilson.

In the heyday of studio contract lists Greenwood would have been huilt to stardom by a system that fostered the practice of finding good-looking guys who could act and pushing them into top pictures.

But it hasn't been that easy for Greenwood, a Canadian with 15 years of acting experience on stage, in TV and movies.

Inasmuch as he's not the star of "Wild Orchids" and Rourke is, Greenwood did not see the picture until it was released. Although the film was compatted almost a year earlier, he had no idea how this performance turned out.

"I'm anxious to see it." he said. "It's been a long time and I am very curious. This bas happened to me and other actors many times before. You hope they have edited the picture so it will serve you. I didn't even see dailies while we were in production, so I



have no idea how my performance came off or even how much of it is left in the picture, You never can tell how different the finished film

will be from the script you worked on. Whether an actor sees his work while the picture is in progress depends on the director. Sometimes he will make actors part of the process. Sometimes he feels actors are best kept away from watching their

"I'm always disappointed when I see a film long after its completion. It's not so much about what they've cut as what I've done or failed to do.

Good actor can see a scene and determine whether he did his job as well as he could or what alternatives he might have been taken to make it more interesting or explicit."

Greenwood was especially curious about how much of his epidermis was exposed in a steamy nude love scene he plays with Otis. Before seeing the film, friends told Greenwood

they were surprised to see so much of him on the

"It's made me wonder about that scene." he said. "You never know how far they will go with that sort

of thing." While Greenwood would like to attain stardom, he finds himself playing as many bad guys as good guys. Thus far be has yet to find that breakaway rolc

in a major film. Perhaps it's the price these day for being a hunk.

Your Health

New approach to reach health for all by 2000

GENEVA, (Reuter): Twelve years ago the World Health Organisation (WHO) set itself the goal of health for all by the year

With just 10 years left, the ambitious target is unlikely to be met, judging by horrifying statistics on health conditions in the Third World issued in recent days hy

the UN agency. Nevertheless the Genega-based body is trying a new approach that it hopes will succeed in at least improving the lot of the developing world.

The figures speak for themselves. In the world's least developed countries only one child in seven can hope for basic immunisation, one in eight dies before its first birthday, and one in five does not reach the

Each year, half a million women die from causes linked to lack of elementary care in pregnancy and childbirth.

Five million children under the age of five die of diarrhoea while malaria kills one million, mostly children, and 800 million men, women and children are subsisting in poverty, malnutrition, hunger and disease. This last figure is close to the combined populations of the United States, the

Soviet Union and the European Economic Community. The catalogue of Third World health woes is endless. "And the problem is get-ting worse as a result of an unbridled

population growth," says Michel Jancloes, a Belgian who heads the WHO's International Co-operation Division. Speaker after speaker at an annual

meeting of WHO members under way in Geneva denounced the hlatant health inequalities between the haves and havenots as a scandal.

WHO officials have cited a bost of reasons for this sorry situation, including rivalries between donors, duplication of effort, resources spend on advanced technologies benefitting only small minorities and lack of permanent access to health care in remote areas.

Few have offered solutions. Yet they exist, Jancoles told reporters on Wednesday during a break in the two-week Geneva meeting attended by bealth ministers from all parts of the world.

He said that for the past 18 months his department had been quietly working to improve health conditions in 14 of the world's poorest nations, most of them in

"The basic idea is that we first ask these countries to outline to us possible plans of action based on what they see as their

priorities," Jancloes said. In the short term, programmes would consist of speeding up the control of diseases such as meningitis, malaria and tuherculosis and boosting supplies of equipment and essential drugs, Jancloes

In the medium term, the WHO, with financial backing from the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund, would help develop these countries' human resources and health sectors.

In the longer term, the UN agency

would supervise their health programmes

\$70 million programme for Guinea, for example," Jancloes said. The problem was that the West African

"More or less the same applies to all 14

he added.

and correct whatever mistakes were made. The money is available and there is a

nation did not have the human resources to put the programme into effect.

countries included in the programme and this is where we come in, supplying the technical expertise to put them on track,"

The programme includes Bolivia, Chad,

Sudan and will later be expanded to five

Janchoes said African leaders were awakening to the fact that a major proportion of health aid supplied in the past had been misused and that mistakes had to be

don't care much for slogans, there are problems that simply have to be addres-

Early diagnosis vital in glaucoma

By Karen Klinger

BOSTON, (UPI): The recent discovery that President Bush has glaucoma is prompting renewed attention for an eye condition that affects about one percent of those over the age of 40.

In the case of the 65-year-old President, the glaucoma of his left eye was discovered at a very early stage, before it could affect his vision. Doctors said he could get along without any treatment for now, but that they would monitor him for any changes that might require medication.

When the slowly-developed form of glaucoma that Bush has is diagnosed early on, it can be treated before it damages a person's eyesight, said Dr Bernard Schwartz, chairman of the Ophthalmology Department at the New England Medical Centre in Boston.

But because the disorder can develop without causing symptoms, it can go undiagnosed and untreated for years, until those affected start to lose their vision, said Schwartz, whose specialty is glaucoma.

At that stage, he said treatment can stop the progress of the disease, but it cannot restore the lost vision.

It is the ability of glaucoma to do its damage silently and irreversibly that makes it vital for people over 40 to receive periodic eye examinations, especially if family history or other factors put them at a particular risk for the disease, Schwartz

"Everybody should get a baseline eye examination at about age 40," he said, and subsequently eye checkups every three to five years, even if they have no vision problems and no obvious signs of

During routine eye examinations, Schwartz said doctors dilate the pupils of the eyes and look inside at the optic nerve at the back of the eyeballs for any signs of

Glaucoma is marked by a build-up of pressure within the eye, caused by the inability of fluid known as aqueous humor to drain from the eye at the same rate it is

The result is an increase in what is called intraocular pressure, which if unchecked, can make the optic nerve atrophy, resulting in vision loss or hlindness.

In addition to visually checking the condition of the optic nerve, Schwartz said doctors typically apply an instrument called a tonometer to the anesthesized cornea of the eye to determine whether the intraocular pressure is higher than normal.

When the optic nerve is healthy, it appears pink in colour and has a slightly cupped shape, he said. But when the nerve has been damaged by ahnormal pressure, it becomes more cupped, "looking more like a tea cup than a saucer and it is paler than usual," Schwartz said.

Damage to the nerve can result in a progressive loss of vision, starting with peripheral vision. Victims ultimately can wind up with tunnel vision, in which they have only a small range of sight without any side vision, or they can lose their sight altogether, he said.

Schwartz said drops that inhibit the formation of fluid in the eye can halt the progress of most glaucoma before it damages the optic nerve and without caus-

ing any adverse side effects. Busb has "chronic open-angle" corrected. Asked whether he thought the WHO's new scheme would help it meet its goal of health for all in the year 2000, he replied: "I

elaucoma, the most common form of the disorder, in which the canal that drains fluid from the eye into the blood stream is partially blocked, but the obstruction is not obvious and pressure builds very

gradually.

Although advancing age makes people more prone to developing this type of glaucoma, risk factors also include nearsightedness, high blood pressure, and a family history of the disease. It is somewhat more common in blacks than in other racial groups, Schwartz said.

Less common is "acute angle-closure" glaucoma, in which there is a clear obstruction of the eye's drainage passage and a rapid build-up in pressure that can result in episodes of throhbing pain in the head an eyes, partial loss of vision, the appearance of halos around lights and nausea.

Schwartz said drugs sometimes are ineffective in treating this type of glaucoma, making it necessary to perform surgery often with lasers - to open a small hole in the iris of the eye, from which fluid can

Even less prevalent is a congenital form of glaucoma affecting infants, in which

their eyes appear enlarged. "Van Gogh painted a picture of a child whose big eyes make it obvious that he was suffering from congenital glaucoma, although no one knew what it was at the time." said Schwartz, adding that surgery is the best treatment for this condition.

In developing countries, where doctors and drugs are in short supply, Schwartz said glaucoma is a "significant problem"

and a frequent cause of blindness." "Unfortunately, our vision is something we tend to take for granted, until we lose Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013,

2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya pranch

Tel. 4745600,

4745900

بودكري تدرف كالحاج نس سريرة بالعوشك

سترین خدمات بیش کی جاری بی اور دی خدمت کے لئے

عالم دين مهائد جوسي . تضعيلي لا قات تيلينة بعد نما زمورب

4833258

9076804

Connie & ighal

لت فله يتشريف لآس. والمحت الخي

5318224 PL 3 - A CO 1 100

International

Travel Corporation

MONEY REMITTANCE AIR & SEA CARGO WORLD

CUSTOMS CLEARANCE

PACKING-FORWARDING &

SPECIAL SERVICE DOOR

Contact Tel. Nos. 2407283, 244708

FOR RENT

or

PARTNERSHIP

Ladies' tailoring

shop licence.

Call Tel. 5620708,

after 4.00 pm.

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas

and flats in all

areas of Kuwait.

Tele: 2663704

8 am to 12 noon

4 to 8 pm

TO DOOR TO PHILIPPINES

OFFERS YOU

TICKETING SERVICE

فاي حفيظ الرحال ون

ملبخات وكبسينا فونت

حدالشريده

AL-FAJER TAX Salmiya

TEL: 5747588 5747587 5747599 Call Taxi

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and furnished flats in all areas of Kuwait.

> AL DEERAH PEARL REAL ESTATE Tel: 2424333, 2414333



وُد ٢٢ ون قافونر ١ روائي مه ١ . جون جايس الر مجاعت يرصا نے لگارگ تا فلانب ٢ روائل ۲۳ بول ٹورنج ۱۳ دن بعقم قافلات بیخلیل احمد مران (يوميرمون مي روزار درسس دييم ي) بچے کے بے ٹورنہ بیٹ لائیں کویت مخترم قاب کے انکل ماسنے علیہ گا۔ فلور

مبر دو فلیت مرین ۳ فن 2404576 الحاج محرافيال 5526066 يرالبوالم كلي

> Required for a Health Club **Female fitness** instructors.

Please call: 5728010/5749163.

REQUIRED

Male or Female tailors

for a ladles tailoring shop. Must be experienced and holding transferable residences.

Call Tel. 5735633 after 1.00 pm

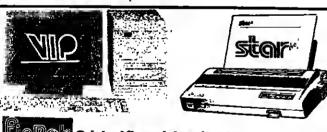
REQUIRED URGENTLY

Experienced people for decoration job. Must have transferable residence.

Contact Barakat. Tele: 4836020, 4843231

BAKING CLASSES

A 3 months, once a week classes conducted for ladies & teenagers for all types of baking & cake decorations, by a US diploma holder. For details please contact Tel: 3721905

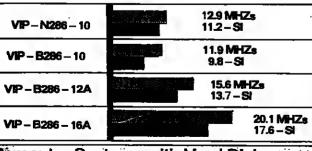


Original financial package

80286

OPERATED 16 BIT IBM COMPATIBLE

45/-



Computer Systems with Hard Disk EGA/VGA Monitor and Printer +

STAR OWN ANY ONE OF THE ABOVE MODEL KD

IN 12 EASY MONTHLY INSTALMENTS AS LOW AS ABOUT

FOR FULL DETAILS CALL

AL-WAZZAN STORE

4816232, 4833692 4839749, 4839753 FAX 4833693 *ELEX 23151 -- SAHNI CANADA DRY STREET SHUWAIKH

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

FOR RENT

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

BOODAI CARGO MABUHAY PHILIPPINES

Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air

4847937. Canada Dry Tela: 4817708, 4837650

WANTED

IMMEDIATELY

FEMALE

Cutter/

Tailors

Ladies Tailoring Shop

Please call: Saad

REQUIRED

an 4733555 after 5 pm.

Airconditioning

mechanics and

Call Tel. 2405590, Faroug

helpers and

Central

drivers.

Port or full time

FARWANIYA, Main St. Required single Indian bachelor to share a 2-br apt with another bachelor. Rent KD55. Tele. 4714911 ext 35 from 7 am to 5.30 pm only. (AT1-52576-3)

REQUIRED **PROFESSIONAL**

LADIES HAIRDRESSERS

are required Immediately for a new well-located hair

saloon in Fintas. Please contact: 3900204

5 - 8.30 pm daily REQUIRED

Video and TV Technician Refrigeration

Technician (airconditioning and refrigerators)

Call Tel. 5628726 from

4.00 - 10.00 pm.

RUMAITHIYA, near the Passport Office. A fully furnished room available with water/electricity. kitchen and telephone facilities

for a single person (Indian). Tele.

HAWALLI, near the Sports Club.

Mulhaq with telephone facilities

for working ladies to share with a

lady. Bus routes 18, 15, 25, 37.

Tele. Lalit. 2427626, 9.30 am · 2

(AT3-52608-3)

(AT3-52618-3)

5613895 after 2 pm.

INDIAN Passport No. E 256433, in the name of Shenaz Karim. Finder please tel. 5638026 or Indian

(AT2-52596-2) PASSPORT No. A 4213825 in the name of Nanda Prakash, Indian. Finder please telé. 4747380.

(AT3-52624-3) PURSE, containing identity card, bank card, driving licence, includ-ing KD70 or 80, lost near the Taj Mahal Restaurant, New Khaitan. Finder please tele. Mr. Kaiser Mahmood Bhatt. 4763037,

(AT2-52585-2)

For Rent

LOST

VILLA: high standard quality with new American furniture, facing Jabriya/Surra motorway For details tele. 4744266.

ACCOMMODATION

(AT3-52612-3) SALMIYA, Kuwait Finance Building, No. 84, Flat No. 12, 2nd floor, Opp. senior Indian School from 1st June. Contact personally. Rent KD110.

(AT3-52622-3) SALWA, Area 12, near Messilah Beach Hotel, Ground floor of a arge deluxe villa, huge living room 13mx7m. 4 bedrooms with closeta, 3 large bathrooms, beautiful garden in and outside. Rent KD520. Tele 2469617-8,

(AT5-52542-6) Available

DOOR TO DOOR ATID

PHILIPPINES 483-9009 483-9889

1,000 sq.m. **Telephone 5336374,** Mr Abdul Latif 8 am to 1 pm, 4 to 7 pm.

FOR SALE

Cars

kms, superb condition. Burgundy/beige leather full options, KD1,000 to owner. 22 instalments of KD161 Tel. Chris Wood, 2416775 office, 5389761, home. (AT3-52584-3)

overhauled, new gear. In good condition. Price negotiable. Tel.

DODGE Le Baron, 1983, white, with red roof, new engine, fully comprehensive insurance up to Sept 1990, regularly maintained by main agent. KD1,000. Tel. Ven-ner, 3720215, 4 · 8 pm. (AT2-52583-3)

Miscellaneous

9039680, 3904896. (AT1-52552-3) 16 CHANNEL Montarbo sound

mixer, amp-speakers (heavy power), guitars, effects, microphones, cables, etc. in tiptop condition. Contact Mannan, Flat 10, Building 240, Area 1, Juleeb Al Shiyookh. Tel: 4317223 after 7 (AT3-52606-2)

House for

In Dasma — good location,

SAAB 9000, Turbo 1988, 27,000

CAPRICE Classic, 1977, engine 5633817, after 2 pm.

(AT2-AJ-3)

MERCEDES Benz, late '85 model 280S, full options, dark blue, in immaculate condition, 60,000 kms, for immediate sale at a price of KD5,600 Call 2406487. (AT2-52570-3)

BMW 316-i, 1989 model, AC, automatic, maroon, 14,000 kms. KD4.800. Cash. Tele. Mr. Kutty. 2413071/72/73/74. (AT2-52582-3)

A NEW furnished flat with tele. central air-conditioning, opp. the sea in Fintas. 3-bedrooms with a large saloon and 2 bath rooms. Price KD1,200. Rent KD170. Tele.

rent as a store

COMPUTER STUDIES TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR 25% DISCOUNT COURSE HOURS FEES ATS U.K. DIPLOMAS

CompuBase

2407866, SALHIYA COMPLEX, MT, ES

sale: sofa set, bedroom set, curtains, dining table/chairs, Philips fridge, Philips TV, crockery and 1.30 and 7 pm. Tele. 4719023, 8 am - 12 noon and 4-6 pm only. many more items. Tele. 5329364 after 5 pm. REQUIRED from Salmiya to (AT1-52564-3) Shuwaikh behind old Pepsi Cola, reach 8.30 am, from Salmiya to

WESTERN family leaving Kuwait.

offers various household items for

YACHT, 24 foot Westerly 6K24

with outboard engine, sails and

instruments. Tele. 5615294 after 7

I, Ramakrishna Arou Bisa, holder

of Indian Passport No. V 013044 embraced Islam and changed my

FULL-DAY baby sitter required.

REQUIRED for a lady from Maidan Hawalli (Ministry of

Defence) to Al-Rai, Office timings:

8.30 am - 12.30 pm, 4 · 8.00 pm.

Tele, 4767654, 8.30 am - 12.30 pm

REQUIRED for a lady from Sal-

miya, Indian School to Shuwaikh

Arab Times office, 11 am. Tele

REQUIRED Immediately from

Arab Times Office, Shuwaikh at 1

pm for New Kheitan and from

Kheitan at 4 pm for Shuwaikh.

Tele. Shahriar, 4816326, 4816327,

8.30 am - 1 pm. 4.30 - 7 pm. (AT1-TM-3)

48 13566 ext 245, 11 am - 7 pm.

NAME CHANGE

name to Md. Kashem.

SERVICES

Baby Sitting

Tel. 2550564.

Transport

and 4 - 8 pm.

(AT1-52559-3)

(AT2-52603-3)

(AT2-52613-3)

(AT2-52595-2)

(AT1-SH-TM-3)

Boats

Kuwait reach 8.00 am. Soor St. Tele. 5719153 after 7.00 pm. Tele. 5719153 after 7.00 pm. (AT1-52556-3)

Tuition MUSIC lessons given by an experienced teacher at home. Tele 5615291, 4331608.

REOUIRED from Kuwait City to

reach Qurtoba (Damascus St)

Office at 8 am and 4 pm and return

(AT1-DR-TN-3)

(AT3-52607-3) TUITIONS available in Abu Halifa for English, Hindi, Maths of classes lst-Vth. Tele. 3719821 after 11

am, Miss Khan. (AT1-52554-3).

SITUATIONS

Vacant

A MALE Muslim cook required, live-in for a family, with an ability to read, write and speak English. Must be abla to cook Kuwaiti Indian, vegetanan and continental dishes. Salary according to experience, Tele. 4837802, 5 - 7.

(AT1-52575-3)

MAID required for a family at Mina Al Zour, Must speak English and cook, Tel. 3950130. (AT2-52577-3)

WANTED

WANTED piano. Anybody interested to sell, tel. 2445848, 8 am - 1 pm,

(AT2-52599-3) RIGHT-HAND drive car, new or second-hand, petrol or diesel required, Tel. Raby, 4845202, 8.30 am - 12.30 pm and 4.30 - 7 pm.

(AT2-52578-3) وخطار 🔽 📉 IS BE Al-Nageeb & Khattar MURA NA

MABILIS PA!!

DOOR TO DOOR

cham

34 Mar.

W 377 37

Termina Termina With the

i ahea≀

AE Virgini kai Moshi

BC. Seren

The United

Ti karanga

aleads

tim Mar Healthall

₹0;d

PHILIPPINES

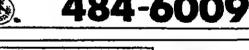
484-6009 ---

humph شَرَكَة النّقيب وَخَطَّار فِي مِ

Packing and airfreighting of your personal effects









Customer Service Tel:

474-5533

476-3666

Alghanim... No one does it better. The biggest IATA

Freight agent in Kuwait. Alghanim

·Freight · Air **Packing**

Murgab 2412565/2416691

BUY NOW AND S

OLYMPUS 1Z-200 SUPERZOOM

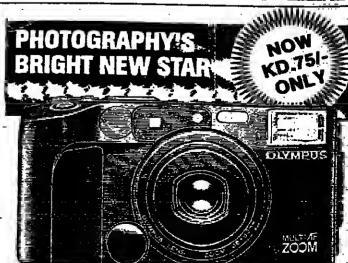
SUPERZOOM

There has never been a camera like the AZ-200 Super Zoom from Olympus. Because the AZ-200 Super 2 oom isn't just

another 35mm camera with a 25 coom lens It's a remarkable new Juli-auto camera featuring the world's first built-in vanable-pover flash. An infrared remote controller. And a reimble new multi-spot autofocusing system. All enclosed in a compact, lightweight body with sleek Olympus lines. The AZ-200 Super Zoom - the new full-autuzoom that's in a class by itself

Sole Agents

QIRTAS & GAJRIA CO.



Al Gaith Bldg., Fahad Salem St. Tel: 2414728 Al Awqaf Bldg., Fahad Salem St. Tel: 2414739

A-R-A-B-S-CO **MOVE IT** YOUR WAY FCL/LCL CONTAINERS FROM/TO EUROPE AND ASIAN COUNTRIES LAND PACKING & REMOVAL SEA ABDUL RAHMAN AL-BISHER SONS



equipments. Monthly membership available. Saimiya — Ai Marzouk Pearl Complex

KUWAIT City, near the G.P.O. Accommodation for a Filipina (lady) to share with another Filipino lady in one room. Tel. 2405648-9. Mr. Jun. 12-4 pm. 7-(AT2-52581-3)

SALMIYA, near the K.G. school building. Accommodation availa ble for a small Indian Punjabi family in a two bedroom flat. Tel. 5636241, after 5.30 pm. (AT2-52600-2)

ACCOMMODATION bachelors to share with a Mangalorean family in Maidan Hawalli mainroad. Tele: 2450655.

(AT3-SH-A J.-2)

(AT3-52619-2)

RUMAITHIYA Opp. Pre-primary Indian School. One room with tele, and kitchen facilities for two working ladies or a couple. Tele. Satnam Singh, 5630886, 7 am - 8

MAIDAN Hawalli. A spacious room with separate entrance and tele, for one working lady, Bus routes 14, 15, 30, 102, 109, 38. Tele. John. 5630163.

(AT3-52620-3) SALMIYA, near Indian School (KG bldg). One bedroom fumished flat with tele, facilities for a family for 3 months from 1st June.

Tele, Mr Khan, 5619164. (AT3-52623-3)

IGAYA

* FAST-RELIABLE * **FOR SALE**

Welson piano plus Hitachl video KUFUMA sofa set with centre tables - Rosewood dining table with six chairs

- Bookshelves, coffee tables, wall units

plus many more bits & pieces.

BARGAIN HOUSE Tel: 5744017 - 5744018.

INTERNATIONAL FREIGHT FORWARDER

elegance and to keep your beauty



Ground floor

This is our price!

Gross Capacity 16.4 cu. ff Abdul Aziz Saud Al Babtain



HEALTH INSTITUTE Provides the latest body fitness

Admiral / refrigerators no frost

Mishari & Katrish Bldg. Tel. 2411782/2410419

Dear Ladies

For your body fitness and



Dutch win women's World Cup hockey title

ing out the next two batsmen.

Pakistan got off to a slow start in

their inning, as Australia's Terry Alderman took three wickets in his

four overs for only six runs.
Pakistan rallied when Rameez

Raja scored 53 and found late sup-

port from Salim Yousef, who

Australasia Cup two weeks ago over a field of five other nations —

including World Cup holders Aus-

tralia — were hurt when captain Imran Khan was held to 14, bowled by Merv Hughes, followed by the unnecessary run outs of Javed Miandad and Wasim

Pakistan was finally all out for

147 in the first ball of the last over.

"It was an experience," Aus-

The result was a small measure

tralian captain Boon said in a

of revenge for Australia for their

recent defeat by Pakistan in the

Australasia Cup.
The match was played on a pitch

made by stretching a brown hes-

sian cloth over the grass. Hazards

for fieldsmen included a board

several cms high encircling the run-ning track which was in the field of

play. The ball rarely rose above waist

beight and bowlers used only a

run-up of several metres. With

short boundaries there were plenty

But the fans, 3,000 of them ins-

tead of the 20,000 expected, loved

it. Pakistani spectators outnum-

There were Americans present hut only in the call of duty.

Policemen, food vendors and

cleaners spent most of the day try-ing to catch a glimpse of baseball games in a nearby park or with a perpetually bemused expression

bered Australians 10-1.

failing to win by six runs.

major understatement

Akram.

But Pakistan, which won the

erlands won their third successive women's World Cup hockey rule today, scoring a con-vincing 3-1 victory over jaded Olympic cham-

For the Dutch, who conceded only one goal in the seven games of the tournament, it was sweet revenge for Australia's semifinal victory over them in Scoul.

Their controlled display of strength and skill reassirmed Dutch dominance of a sport in which they have won five out of seven World

Cups.
Top seeds Australia, playing in their first
World Cup final, looked tired despite the vocal support of the home crowd and were unable to counter the Dutch women's mastery of the short corner which earned the third

seeds two goals.
Sweeper Lisanne Lejeune opened the scoring after only eight minutes when, from a short corner, she slammed the ball just inside the left hand post past the despairing dive of Australian goalminder Maree Fish. It was Lejeune's eighth goal, six of which came from short corners, making her the event's top scorer. She was voted Player of the

The Netherland's second goal, one of the best of the competition came after Wictskede Ruiter slipped round three defenders before flicking the ball past Fish from an acute angle near the goalline.

To their credit Australia struck back immediately to score the first goal the Dutch had conceded. From a penalty corner in the

Waqar Younus gets hat-trick

the bar and bounced down just over the line. The Dutch snuffed out Australia's hopes 11 minutes later after another penalty corner. Helen van der Ben slotting home under Fish's body to score their 19th goal of the tour-

South Korea added a World Cup bronze to their Olympic silver medal, coming from 2-0 down after just three minutes to beat England

B&H Cup results

LONDON, May 13, [Reuler]: Results of Benson and Hedges Cup 155 overs] cricket

At Swansea: Kenr hear Glamorgan by 18

or yet innings where is. Gloucestershire 207 for yet innings of osed [W Albey 83 not out, J. Lloyds 53 not out, Warwickshire 208 for four in 49.4 overs (A. Moles 57). Warwickshire two points.

Group B AT Hove: Somerset beat Sussex by 107 runs. Somerset 321 for five innings closed IS Cook 177, P.Roebuck 911 Sussex 214 in 46.2 overs (C.Wells 101). Somerset rwo

Al Southampton: Hampshire beat Com-bined Universities by 99 runs. Hampshire 297 for two momps closed (C.Smith 154 not our, V.Terry 134). Combined Universities 198 ro 52 overs (C.Tolley 74, S.James 46).

198 to 52 overs (C. Tolley 74, S. James 46). Hampshire two points.
At the Oval: Yorkshire beat Surrey by six wickers. Surrey 262 for six minings closed IA Stewart 76. D. Bicknell 55, O. Ward 46 not our). Yorkshire 263 for four in 53.5 overs 1R. Blakey 79, P. Robinson 43 not out). Yorkshire two points.

Group O. Ar. Leocyster, Leocystershire, beat

right innings closed (O. Henry 48, B.Swan 401 Lenestershire 219 for three in 51.3 overs (N. Briers 93 not ont, J. Whitaker 46). Leicestershire two points.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Former champion

Swedish police are investigating a complaint that former world heavyweight boxing champion lugemar Johansson punched a man in a bar brawl at Gallivare. 75 miles [120 km] inside the Arctic circle. A police spokesman said a man filed a complaint of assault against Johansson after a fracas in a hotel bar early on Friday. Police in the far-north town took Johansson, 57, to jail for the

[Reuler]: Dotti Mochrie shot a career-luw round of seven-under-par 65 to take a seven-stroke lead over Rosic Jones after the second round of

Norman leads

DUBLIN, Ohio, May 13, (Reuter): Greg Norman hirdied three of his last eight holes to shoot a three-under-par 69 and take a one-stroke lead over Payne Stewart after three rounds of the \$1 million Memorial Golf Tournament yesterday.

New record

LONDON, May 13, [Reuter]: Trainer Martin Pipe broke his own record for the number of winners in a British jump racing season when Huntworth won the Veterans Chase at Warwick yesterday. It was Pipe's 209th victory of 1990, breaking last season's record-breaking total of

Judo tourney

FRANKFURT, May 13, [Reuter): Light-heavyweight Stephane Train-eau finally won his first major title yesierday hy beaung Wesi Ger-many's Olympic silver medallist Marc Meiling on home ground in the finals of the European Judo Cham-

Cycling race

ALBANY, New York, May 13, tAP: Mexico's Raul Alcala displaced weeklong leader Vladislav Bobrik of the Soviet Union yesterday, building a 43-second advantage heading into the final stage of the Tour de Trump cycling race. Fernandez wins

SASSARt, Sardinia, May 13, IAPI: Puerto Rican Orlando Fernandez won the World Boxing Organisation
/ super-hantamweight crown last
- night, stopping Italy's Valerio Nau
c in the tenth round.

Belgian soccer

BRUSSELS. May 13, [Reuter]: Results of Belgian First Division soc-cer matches played yesterday: Mechelen Ghent Kortriki Standard Liege 2 Ekeren O Club Bruges Beerschot St Truiden Cercle Bruges 0 Beveren Anderlecht 4 FC Lieg FC Liege Waregem Lokeren

Clay tennis KIAWAH tSLAND, S. Carolina May 13. (Reuter): Third-seeded American David Wheaten rallied from one set down yesterday to beat West German Alexander Mronz and reach the finals of the \$230,000 US Men's Clay Court Tennis Championships yesterday. Wheaton, 20, took charge at 5-5 of the second set

and went on to post a 2-6 7-5 6-2

Australia beat Pakistan

Pakistan in a rare one-day exhibiuon match as part of the North American Cup, a promotional cricket tour in the United States.

David Boon scored 31 runs in

the match, shortened to 30 overs

from the normal 40 because heavy

rain earlier in the week had

Pakistan bowler Waqar Younus got a hat-trick, getung Dean Jones hole out to Imran Khan and bowl-

damaged the field.

NEW YORK, May 13, (Agencies): Dean Jones hit seven sixes and Iwo points.

At Bristol: Warwickshire beat Glouces. scored 79 of Australia's 152 runs in 28.2 overs yesterday, leading Australia to a five-run victory over

points.

At Derby: Derbyshire beat Middlesex by eight runs. Derbyshire 251 for five forings closed (A. Kuiper (Bonorout, P. Bowler 77). Middlesex 243 in 54 2 overs (D. Haynes 64, P. Downton 401. Derbyshire two points.

Ar Leicester, Leicestershire beat Scotland by seven wickets, Scotland 215 for

Leicestershire two points.

At Trent Bridge: Notinghamshire beat
Northamptonshire by three wickets. Northamptonshire 178 in 54.4 overs [A. Fordham 67.]. Nottinghamshire 180 for seven to
51.4 overs (T. Robinson, 106 not out, J.
Thomas four for 45. Nottinghamshire two

STOCKHOLM, May 13, (Reuter):

Oilers triumph

CHICAGO, May 13, 1Reuter]: The Edmonton Oilers routed the Chicago Black, Hawks 8-4 yesterday to win their best-of-seven Campbell Conference playoff series and advance to the Stanley Cup ice hockey finals. Mochrie ahead

the Crestar golf tournament yester-

But then the touring team fared even worse as seamer Phil Newport took five for 18. It required Hadlee to come to their rescue with an unbeaten 23 as they struggled to 113 for eight by the close. However, it was Hadlee's new ball

partner Danny Morrison who caused Worcestershire most heartache earlier in the day when he added to the county's injury list by fractur-ing the left index finger of prolific baisman Graeme Hick.

WORCESTER, England, May 13.

(Reuter): Richard Hadlee carried out

his first demoliden job of the summer but still found himself fighting to

first day of their three-day match against Worcestershire yesterday.

The world's most successful Test

bowler gave New Zealand the perfect

start to their opening three-day game by claiming five wickets for 27 as Worcestershire were dismissed for

He was hit by the second ball he faced from the lively Morrison and retired hurt live overslater after making two. An X-ray revealed a crack near the base of the linger.

It was another major blow for the county champions who are already without lan Botham. Tim Curtis and Steve Rhodes through injury.

A year ago in the corresponding the England side with a match haul of 11 for 127 against Australia and he was on course for a repeal perfor-

He dismissed New Zealand cap-tain John Wright for eight. Andrew Jones (1), Mark Greatbatch 111. Mark Priest 113) and Ian Smith 12t.

Scoreboard

WORCESTERSHIRE first innings P Beni b Morrison ... M Weston c Butherlord b Hadlee G Hick retired hurt D D'Oliveira c Greatbalch

S Lampitt b Hadlee . . . R Illingworth c Hulherford Newport c Greatoatch S. Bevins Ibw b Hadlee 10

Falt of wickels 1-1 2-46 3-90 4-102 5-102, 6-109 7-133, 8-170

Bowling Hadlee 15-7-27-5 Mor-rison 20-5-46-2, Millmow 16-2-59-2 Rutherford 8-2-25-0 Prest 2-1-2-0



Pichard Hadlee MEN ZEALAND lirst innings

T Frank in a sub b McEwan Wright to A b Newport ... a veright to vib Newport A Libres of Bevins b Newport M Greatbatch a sub b Newport ... W Authorid lbw b Weston Crowerd Bewins b McEwan Priest a sub offewport . Smith disuble Newport . Extras :5-4 '5-6 nb-4 w-61

20 Total itorie oht wickelst i Fai of archels: 1-16, 2-20, 3-25, 4-29, 6-68, 6-69, 7-111, 8-113

playing this game on horseback," one New York policeman asked. At the end, the crowd roared and Boo Pritchard, the hrave Australian promoter, hopes next year

to add the West Indies and India to Many players looked at the match as one to enjoy.
"It's a great holiday to get away, very relaxing," said Imran Khan, generally considered the world's smoking than not having cricket. Scoreboard AUSTRALIA

best all-round cricket player. "Last year when we were in Toronto some of the hoys went to see Niagara Falls, sightseeing at Dis-neyland when we were in California. It's sort of a paid holiday." Some expatriates from the West

Indies, British Commonwealth nations and the Indian subcontinent enjoyed the game. "This is great, but there shoule

the policeman yawned.

be more to promote the game in the US," said Laetchman Misre, who has lived in the United States for seven years since arriving from his native Guyana. "This is our past-

Misre arrived 1 and 1/2 bours before the scheduled first hall and sat in the front row of Downing Stadium, a 22,000-seat football arena on the East River's Randall island, onetime home of the old New York Cosmos soccer team. "This isn't enough," said Misre.

"We should get a minimum of six internationali matches a year." Misre attended the match with two friends, both originally from Guyana, including one who

travelled 1,200 miles (1,920 kilometres) from West Palm Beach, Florida, for the occasion. Cricket gets virtually no publicity among the general media in the United States, although there are pockets of interest among

ethnic groups that hail from cricket-playing nations. The opportunity to see top-level 'Did you guys ever think of cricket was a rare opportunity for

some.
"I'm a cricket fanatic and it's been disappointing for me," said Mark Seery, a consultant from Sydney, Australia, who has been in the United States for a year and expects to remain for another 18 months. "It's worse than giving up

Darren Lehman b Wasım Akram .. 5 Dean Jones c Imran Khan b Jamie Siddons run out

David Boon b Javed _ 31 Steve Waugh c Salim Malik b Aaqıb Javed 9 tan Healy c Anwar b Aaqıb Javed . 3 Taylor not out Chns Manhews b Younus Rackemann b Younus 0

playoff series.

blocked sbots.

Johnson added 22.

game 2 on 4-of-11 sbooting. He bit 14 of 23 field goals yes-

terday and almost matched his

career playoff-high of 41 points,

set here last May 28 in a 122-117

loss that gave the Lakers a 4-0

Sours 115, Trail Blazers 105

Terry Cummings scored 35 points as the fast-breaking San

Antonio Spurs rolled to a 115-

105 victory over the Portland

Trail Blazers and leveled their

playoff series at two games each.

tern Conference semifinal swit-

ches on Tuesday night to Por-

tland, where the Blazers won the

first two games 107-94 and 122-

112. San Antonio won at Hemis-

fair Arena 121-98 on Thursday

Year David Robinson scored 21

points, but it was Cummings who

provided the offensive firepower

as the Spurs overcame an early

nine-point deficit to rout the

Blazers for the second con-

Clyde Drexler led Portland

with 27 points, 20 of them in the

first half. Jerome Kersey added

Results

Eastern Conference N.Y. K.bockers III D. Pistons 103

| Detroit leads series 2-1]

Western Conference

Phoenix leads series 2-1)

Phoenix Suns 117LA Lakers

secutive game.

Spurs centre and Rookie of the

Game 5 of the best-of-7 Wes-

sweep in the conference finals.

Terry Alderman b Akram 0 Total Bowling, Wasim Akram 5.2 overs, 2 wrckets, 18 runs; Waqar Younus 5 overs, 3 wickets, 18 runs; Saeed Anwar, 6 overs, 0 wickets, 29 runs; Musthag Ahmed, 4 overs, 0 wickels, 27 runs; Salim Malrk 3 overs, 0 wickets, 17 runs; Aaqib Javed, 6 overs, 3

Zahoor c Malthews b Alderman ... Saeed Anwar b Alderman . Rameez Raja c Waugh b Matthews

wickets, 35 runs.

Salim Malik c Taylor b Alderman .. 0 Imran Khan b Hughes ... Javed Miandad run out ... Musthag Ahmed cand b Matthews 1 Younus c Healy b Matthews 0 Aggib Javed not out 0

Bowling: Alderman 4 overs, 3 wickets, 6 runs; Rackemann 5,1 overs, 2 wickels, 18 runs; Greg Matthews 6 overs, 3 wickels, 25 runs; Mark Hughes 7 overs, 0 wickels, 20 runs; Mark Taylor 5 overs, 0 wickels, 23 runs; Dean Jones 2 overs, 0 wickels,

Dittmar runs out of steam

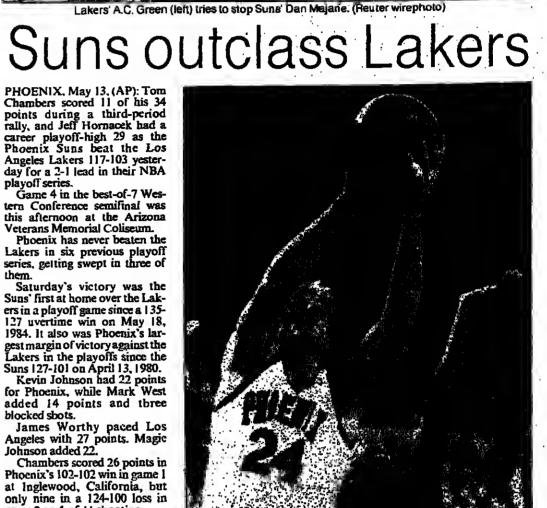
BEZIERS, France, May 13, |Reuler|: World number three Chris Dittmar ran out of steam n the semifinals of the Beziers International Squash Tournument yesterday, losing to fellow-Australian Rodney Mariin when the final was within his grasp.

Dittar led by two games to one and 6-2 in the fourth when he suddenly seemed overcome by fatigue as the much fresher fourth seed took control and reeled off 16 points in a row to win 1-9 9-5 2-9 9-6 9-0.

Martin's younger brother Brett made Jansher Khan of Pakistan work hard in the other semifinal but he let the world number one uff the hook in the third game by squandering seven set points.

Jansher's killer instinct was much sharper and he grabbed the match on the first available point to win 9-3 9-3 10-9.

Despite the relatively comfortable score. Martin put upa great fight and kept Jansher on court for more than an hour.



Suns' Tom Chambers (left) lays up a shot over Lakers' James Worthy



Knicks Patrick Ewing jumps over Pistons' John Salley. (Reuter wirephoto)

S.A. Spurs 115P.T. Blazers (Series tied 2-2) Ripken takes Orioles to win Over Athletics

OAKLAND, California, May 13. tAPI: Cal Ripken's second home run of the game led off the ninth inning as Baltimore Orioles beat Oakland and ended an eight-game losing streak against the Athletics in a Major League baseball game last night. The Athletics had won five straight overall. Baltimore

became the first team in six games to score more than one run against Oakland. Ripken, who made it 2-2 with a solo shot in the sixth inning, con-

nected on Gene Nelson's first

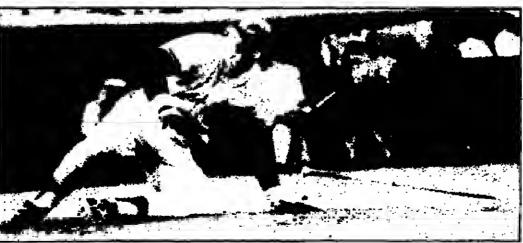
pitch in the ninth for his sixth

home run of the season. Mark Williamson (2.11 got the victory and Gregg Olson earned his seventh save. Nelson (1-2) was the loser. Jose Canseco's ninth homer, a two-run shot, gave Oakland a 2-1 lead in the fifth.

Indians 5, Rangers 4

Felix Fermin singled home the ticbreaking run in the seventh inning and the Cleveland Indians beat the Texas Rangers 5-4 in a game suspended the prvious night because of rain.

Cleveland and Texas were to play their regularly scheduled game about a half-hour after the



Giants' Gary Carte goes down after being bit in the loot by a pitch from Phillies' Bruce Ruffin (Reuter (niepholo)

Indians' victory. Texas lost for the fifth time in six games.

Friday night's game was stopped after the Indians scored twice in the top of the sixth for a tie at 4. When it resumed yesterday. Sandy Alomar singled with out out, stole second and scored on Fermin's single.

Steve Olin (1-2) pitched 2 1-3 scoreless innings for the victory and Doug Jones went 1 2-3 innings for his 11th save. Jeff Russell (1-2) was the loser.

White Sox 6, Royals 3 Melido Perez held Kansas City to three singles over 82-3 innings. losing a shutout on three uncarned runs without a hit.

Carlos Martinez tripled home two runs during a five-run third and Ivan Calderon had four singles, the fifth four-hit game of his career. Loser Richard Dotson (0.3) gave up nine hits and five

runs in 2.2-3 innings. Sosa and Lance Johnson started the Chicago third with singles

and advanced on catcher Bob Boone's throwing error. Calderon singled home the first run and, after Ron Kittle grounded out, Boone dropped Carlton Fish's foul pop for his second

error of the innings. Fisk then

singled Johnson bome and a two-

run triple by Carlos Martinez

made it 4-0.

Glants 5, Phillies 2 Matt Williams and Will Clark hit three-run homers and Scott

Garrelts won his first game of the season as San Francisco beat Philadelphia,

Garrelts [1-3], the National League's ERA leader in 1989. allowed two runs and five hits in five innings. Garrelts' carned run average is 5.60, more than three runs a game higher than last year's League-leading figure. Pirates 3, Astros 1

Neal Heaton became the first

Pittsburgh pitcher in 61 years to

win his first six starts as the

streaking Pirates defeated Houston for their seventh victory in cight games. Heaton (6-0), who didn't win his sixth games last year until Sept 25, allowed one unearned run and four bits over seven

innings. He has won 11 straight decisions since last July 28. Results Oakland Trus Cleveland Texas Chicago W S Minnesota Kansas City Mrlwaukce

Californi:

ational League
7 Los Angeles
4 Cincinnati
6 Philadelphia NY Mets Chicago Cub-San Francisco

المطعما

Reynolds brothers show their class

COLUMBUS, Ohio, May 13, (Reuter): World record bolder Harry 'Butch' Reynolds and his younger brother, Jeff, turned in sparkling performance in separate events in the Jesse Owens athletics vesterday. Butch Reynolds, the world record holder in the 400 metres,

ran the 200 in the Ohio State University-sponsored event and won easily in 20.60 seconds. The former Ohio state star and Olympian outraced American Gary Chandler to win the event. Younger brother Jeff Reynolds kept it in the family by appearing in Butch's speciality event — the 400 metres. He won in a three-way thriller in 45.76 seconds, narrowly ahead of

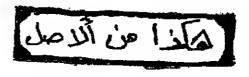
Americans Larry Gardner and Clarence Daniel. "I don't think it's ever been done before - one brother winning a 400 and the other brother a 200 in the same meet." Jeff Reynolds said.

To keep from competing in the same event with his brother. Butch decided to bypass his speciality and run in the 200, admitting that "running in the 200 is always a challenge because it's a shorter distance and a lot of technique is involved. Butch, who starred at Ohio state his sophomore and junior

years before passing up his senior season to train for the Seoul Olympics, was still off his personal best in the 200 and also failed to better the meet record of 20.42 seconds set two years ago by Albert Robinson of the Indiana Track Club.

Only two meet records were set in rain-soaked Ohio Stadium despite the appearances of several Olympians and American record holders.

Lavonna Martin, a member of the Seoul US Olympic team, was an easy winner of the women's high hurdles. edging American Candy Young in 13.01 seconds. Jud Logan, the American record holder in the hammer throw, was a winner in 72.96 metres.



Seward gets Player of the Season award

Thursday evening wherein next year's officials were elected and this year's stars honoured. Top honour went to Ron Seward who was voted Player of the Season. His contribution to

the team consisted of being top run scorer with over 600 runs at an average of 38, and top wicket taker with 28 victims. Ron was also elected as next year's club captain after Simon Clements

The Bowler of the Season award went to Richard Snowden. Richard has shown a new

wickets. Batsman of the Season was John Arton-Powell who, in his first season with the club, has scored over 400 runs at an average of over 32. Dave Short was adjudged the Best

The departure of the British Ambassador left the club without a president but hopes are high of persuading the new Ambassador to continue the tradition in this area. In addition a new chairman was required after Val Tudball

having Peter Bond to suitably fill the vacancy.

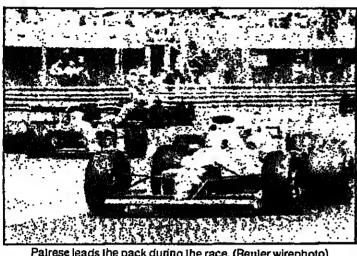
Other officials elected were John Arton-Powell as vice-captain and press secretary, Adi Selveratnam as social secretary, Nigel Tatham as team Secretary, and Peter White as treasurer.

Presentations were gratefully received by Kevin Wells (for leaving Kuwait), Fiona Seward (for services to the club), and Mr and Mrs Scivermam | for style in delivery). Simon Clements gave his eaptain's address

and pinpointed the tremendous contributions to the club from players like Nigel Tatham and Peter White. The added power by the arrival of the elegant Andrew Pinho and the solid John Arton-Powell were highlighted along with the equally important contributions from Lorraine Bond. The team's mixed bag of success was noted as a general inconsistency brought several high points and low points. The outgoing cap-tain was then thanked for his contributions, particularly for his efforts in arranging the last two successfull rours.

Patrese wins San Marino GP

Senna, Mansell fail to finish



Pairese leads the pack during the race. (Reuter wirephoto)

SPORTS BRIEFS

TABLE TENNIS tournaments, in connection with the celebrations for

the 400th anniversary of Hyderabad.

have been scheduled from Monday, May 14 to Wednesday, May 16 in

Jleeh Al Shuyoukh. Matches will be

played from 6.00 pm to 9.00 pm. All

registered players must be present at

the venue at 6.00 pm on May 14 for

the draws. Directions for reaching the venue: Take the first U-turn after

the Jleeb Al Shuyoukh police station,

turn first right and look for a new three-storey building in the open ground. For further details contact: Dr Naidu 14842578). Fareed 147634381 or Tazher 14330694).

ROME, May 13. | Reuter): John McEnroe's withdrawal from the

men's Italian Open tennis champion-

ships has compounded the woes of

organisers of the event starting here

tomorrow. In contrast to the high profile women's championship con-

cluding this weekend, the men's event was deprived from the outset of

the world's top four ranked players.

BONN, May 13. (Reuter): West Ger-

man soccer clubs Waldhof Mann-

heim and Homhurg were relegated

after ending the season at the bottom of the First Division yesterday.

LONDON, May 13, [Reuter): Engl-

ish football, its image battered by last weekend's crowd violence, received a

welcome boost yesterday when the soccer cup final ended with only 49 people arrested for minor offences.

GLASGOW, May 13, (Reuter): The Scottish Foothall Association yes-terday defended the penalty shoot-

out which gave Aberdeen a 9-8 vic-tory over Celtic in the Scottish Cup

and said the scheme could be exten-

SEOUL, May 13, 1Reuter); Kim Bong-Jun of South Korea retained his World Boxing Association

(WBA) minimum weight title today when his fight with Silverio Barcenas

of Panama was stopped in the lifth of

Yugoslav soccer coach Ivica Osim today named 15 definite players for

his World Cup soccer squad in Italy.

He said he would choose the remain-

ing seven next Sunday after the end of the Yugoslav League Champion-

RABAT, May 13, (Reuter): Jeunesse Sportive Al Bina (JSB) retained their African Handball Club Cup last

night by beating Mouloudia d'Alger 21-20 (half-time 8-7) after extra time in an all-Algerian maich.

HAVANA. May 13, 1Reuter): Cuban high jump world record hol-der Javier Sotomayor, returning to

international competition after a knee injury, showed the world he was

back in husiness by clearing 2.32 metres last night to win the Havana Barrientos Memorial Event. "I had

planned to jump around 2.30 metres. I jumped 2.32, so t'm all the hap-

Division Two

Division Three

1 Swindon 0 Newcastle

0 Tranmere

4 Stockport

Maidstone

Notts County 1

pier." Sotomayor rold Reuters.

English playoffs

Blackburn

Cambridge

Bolton

African handball

Sotomayor wins

Penalty shoot-out

49 arrested

ded to semifinals.

Kim triumphs

the scheduled 12 rounds.

Yugoslav team BELGRADE, May 13, 1Reuter):

W. German soccer

Italian Open

Table tennis

IMOLA, Italy, May 13, (UPI): Italy's Riccardo Patrese, driving his 195th Grand Prix, piloted his Williams to victory in the San Marino Formula One Grand Prix today ahead of Austrian Gerhard Berger in a McLaren

Honda. Patrese passed Berger on the 51st lap, 10 laps from the end of the 191.034 mile (307.440 km)

It was his first victory since

South Africa 1983. Berger had led from the 18th lap, when he took over from Patrese's teammate, Belgian Thierry Boutsen, who pitted with a mechanical problem.

Pole sitter Ayrton Senna of Brazil went off on the fourth lap when a broken rear wheel rim resulted in a flat tire.

Nannini had to hold off a strong challenge from world champion Alain Prost of France in the closing laps.
In doing so, he set the fastest

lap time on the penultimate lap, clocking one minute 27.156 seconds, an average speed of 126.988 mph (208.178 kph). Prost finished fourth to earn three world championship

points. The sister Ferrari of Briton Nigel Mansell, which had run second to berger in the middle of the race, went out with engine

Standings Drivers' championship (after three t. Ayrton Senna (Brazil) McLaren t3

Equal. Prost

4. Patrese

Equal. Thierry Boutsen (Belgium) Williams

8. Nannini 9. Nigel Mansell (Britain) Ferrari 3 10. Stefano Modena (Italy) Tyrrell I 11. Satoru Nakajima (Japan)

World constructors' champion-

Aguilera stuns

Becker for

German title

HAMBURG, West Germany, May 13, (AP): Unseeded Juan

Aguilers of Spain today upset top-seeded Boris Becker in

straight sets to win \$1 million

German Open.

McLaren Equal. Ferrari Equal. Williams

Benetton

Yugoslav takes Italian Open title

Seles routs Navratilova

ROME, May t3, (Reuter): Yugoslavian 16-year-old Monica Seles crushed top seed Martina Navratilova 6-1 6-1 to win the Italian Open women's tennis championship in spectacular style loday,
Third-seeded Seles never allowed the American — more

than twice her age - to settle down and she dominated the court with her fast and accurate two-handed game.
For Navratilova it was her third final in five appearan-

ces at a tournament she has never managed to win. For Seles it was a remarkable debut at the clay court event. Seles, winning ber fourth tournament final in succession, extended her current unbeaten run to 20 matches and now looks the higgest threat to world number one Steffi Graf of West Germany, an absence here, for the French Open title later this month.

The fragile-looking Yugoslav dropped only 14 games in five matches as she powered her way to victory here. Navratilova had won her three previous clashes with Seles on a carpet surface — the last time in Washington in Fehruary hy 6-3 6-0.

"I'd never played her on clay before," Navratilova said.
"The ball was very heavy and any good serve came right

back, I was always playing catch-up."

Seles's consistency demoralised Navratilova. "I didn't play my very best hut I was really consistent today." the

Seles hroke Navratilova in the opening game, helped by two double faults, and she allowed the American former world number one to hold serve only inthe third game, Seles went 4-1 up with two brilliant passing shots as Navratllova, eight-times Wimbledon champion, tried but



Seles (right) and Navratilova with their trophles. (Reute

Wells leaving Kuwait

THIS month sees the departure from Kuwait of one of Casuals key batsmen, Kevin Wells, who is emigrating to Canada to take up a position with his wife.

Kevin has been Casuals regular opener during the past four years and his aggressive style of play has been one of the major factors contributing to Casuals improved performances. Although primarily a front foot layer, and one of the best exponents of the off-drive ever seen in Kuwait, he is equally capable off the back foot, with the cut in front of square and the pull being his most effective strokes. 1987-88 was Kevin's best season, when he scored more runs than any other Casuals player, and in 1988-89 his aggregate was second only to Ron

He is also an excellent gully fielder and last season was top of the Casuals catching tally. This year a cruel back injury has severely limited his appearances and Casuals form has suffered as a result. He was still able to score a memorable 42 against CK and to play a significant part in several games. including two of Casuals three victories over Hubara. Kevin has contributed greatly to Casuals C.C., both on and off the field, and all members and families wish him and his wife success and happiness in the future.

Nahil best

NAHIL AKEL was named Player of the Year when the Hubara Centre Bridge Club held its 1989-90 End of the Season Tournament, under the direction of Nahil Akel, on Friday. Cups and prizes were presented to the Players of the Year. Narendra Shah occupied the second position while Nabil Akel finished third and Beatrice Pereira fourth.

In the End of the Season Tournament, the results were as follows: N/S Sharing first: J. Gajjar & K.T. Simon and M. Merchant & M. Zafar

3rd. Sankar Reddy & Dhruba Mukerjee 4th. Abdul Ghani Shellaby & Saad

 Nahil Akel & Narendra Shah 2. Mamdouh Sabri & Peler Harris Beatrice Pereira & Auhrey

4. Santos Aurora & Ravi Sapre

Aguilera, champion here in 1984, confused Becker with his touch play and a succession of superb passing shots in sweep to a 6-1, 6-0 7-6 (7-7) rain-delayed

Becker, the world's Nn. 3 ran-ked player, was outplayed from near the start. From 1-1 in the first set, the three-time Wim-

hledon champion lost 10 straight games and was trailing 1-6, 0-5 when rain held up play for an Whatever Recker tried Aguilera, now ranked 26th in the world, countered.

If Becker came to the net Aguilera passed him; if Becker stayed back he was outrallied by pace with accurate slices.

Many of the rallies included 20 shots or more with Becker ending them with an error. When the players returned from the rain delay Aguilera served nut fur a 6-0 second set.

But Becker held serve at the start of the third set and received a loud cheer from the sellout crowd at the Rnthenbaum tennis

Most fans were wrapped in nvercoats to protect them from the cold blustery conditions.

The West German then broke Aguilera's serve for the first time to lead 2-0. Becker tost his serve twice, but broke back to force a tiebreaker as errors creeped into Aguilera's game.

United's Paul Ince (right) and Sleve Bruce (left) Lylo squeeze out Palace's Geoff Thomas during Saturday's

Robson puts United first

LONDON, May 13, (Reuter): England captain Bryan Robson will miss his country's World Cup warm-up against Denmark on Tuesday to concentrate on helping Manchester United to victory in their FA Cup final replay against Crystal Palace.

"I'd sooner be playing in a Cup final than in a friendly game for England. Getting a draw today and a replay is more important at the moment. Robson said after vesterday's enthralling 3-3 extratime draw.

Team mate Neil Webb will also miss the England game presenting a problem for manager Borry Robson who may have to select him for the World Cup without having seen him play for his country since last September.

Wehb has missed five successive internationals since rupturing his achilles tendon against Sweden. It was Robson who headed United's first goal vesterday levelling the score after underdogs Palace

had gone ahead through Gary O'Reilly. Welsh international Mark Hughes then put United in front, but Palace came thundering back through substitute Ian Wright, who scored barely three mintues after coming on in the 69th.

Wright, playing his first match since breaking the same leg twice in the space of three months, proved himself the star of south London when he put Palace ahead in extra time.

Hughes saved the day for United with the final

equaliser I I minutes later. Despite Wright's heroics, Crystal Palace manager Sleve Coppell is likely to start him on the bench again on Thursday.

Coppell is still not convinced the striker is fil enough to last a full 90 minutes and is happy with the way the rest of the team played. "I've got to think long and hard about my team

and my tactics before Thursday but at the moment I would be inclined to keep it as it was," he said.

Manchester United, who unlike debutants Crystal Palace are looking for a seventh FA Cup win, are likely to make some changes.



Ashfaq R. Khan Baig XI, Ahmed XI win

TWO first-round matches for the Quli Qutub Shah Memorial Trophy were played on Friday at the Salmiya grounds (Rumethiya). in connection with the 400th anniversary of Hyderabad (Dec-

In the first match Abbas Ali Baig XI scored a convincing victory over Jaisimha XI, beating them by 82 runs while Ghulam Ahmad XI defeated Abi Ali XI by a narrow margin of eight runs in an exciting finish.

Ashfaq R. Khan playing for Abbas Ali Baig's XI, scorted a magnificent century (105) in a scintillating display to claim the Man of the Match award. His unbeaten innings was included 14 fours and 2 sixes. The Best

goalies over the past decade, Dasayev, now 32, also was the

Soviet's first choice goalkeeper in

The Soviets' 1990 lineup is likely

to include influential midfielders

Vassily Rats and Alexandr Zavarov from that 1986 side.

and England are two sides that

have kept faith with established

players from World Cup to World

Of the 1986 trophy-winning

side, Maradona could be joined in

ttaly by goalkeeper Nery Pum-pido, midfielders Jorge Burru-

chaga, Sergio Batista, Ricardo Giusti, defender Oscar Ruggieri

World Cup holder Argentina

Batsman award went to Siddik Hasan who scored 42 runs and remained unbeaten. Sahid Ali Mirza was adjudged as Best Bowler for claiming two wickets and an average of 4.5 runs per

In the other match, between Ghulam Ahmad XI and Abid Ali XI, Syed Mumtaz was declared Man of the Match for scoring 63 runs and taking 2 wickets. Akhilesh Kumar scored 47 quick runs to claim the Best Batsman award. Ashraf got the Best Bowler award by claiming four

The finals will be held on May 18 between Abbas Ali Baig XI and Ghulam Ahmad XI at Salmiya grounds at 7.00 am.

Marseille keep title

PARIS, May 13, (Reuter): Marsei lle's millionaire boss Bernard Tapie set off a fireworks display at the Stade Velodrome lastnight as his club captured the French League Utle

for the second year in a row.

His expensively assembled collection of stars did not exactly produce a fireworks display to match, beating modest caen 1-0 thanks to a 33rd minute goal from midfielder Philippe Vercruysse after a cross by striker. Jean-Pierre Papin.

It was a muted performance from the leaders who were without suspended full-back Manuel Amoros and sweeper Carlos Mozer who is training with the Brazilian World Cup

But is was enough to give Marseille the title they deserved as rivals Bor-deaux lost all hope with a 1-0 defeat in Nice, where the home side's Luxembourg striker Robby Langers sprang their offside trap as early as

With only one match to go. Marseille are now four points ahead of Bordeaux. It is their sixth French championship and gives them the

the French Cup in which they face A struggling Racing Paris in the semilinals in two weeks. The winners will meet either St Etienne or Montopellier in the final.

Lyon Mars Metz Mon Nani Nice Racin Soch Touk

Cup veterans could outshine newcomers Rated one of the world's best English League.

LONDON. May 13, (AP): While soccer standouts such as Holland's Ruud Gullit and Marco van Basten and Uruguay's Ruben Sosa await their dehuts in the World Cup finals, there are some players who have seen it all before.

Take England's 40-year-old goalkeeper, Peter Shilton, who made his domesuc League dehut in 1965, the year after Van Basten was born. first played for his country when the Dutchman was 7 years old and kept goal in the 1982 World Cup in Spain. There is a cluster of other 1990

stars who saw World Cup action

eight years ago as well as in Mexico in 1986. Some of them could out-

shine the World Cup newcomers when the tournament begins next month in Italy.

Diego Maradona's breathtaking skills helped Argentina to World Cup glory in Mexico. Four years earlier, he suffered from inex-perience in Spain and got sent off

LONDON, May 13. (Reuter): Results of English Football League semifinal play-off first leg matches The dazzling striker has rediscovered his form at club level to help Napoli regain the Italian League title this season.

Italian defender Giuseppe Bergoni collected a World Cup win-ners' medal in 1982 at age 18 when Italy beat West Germany in the final. Now a veteran of 50 international appearances, he will be gunning for a return of the title on



home soil. Alongside Shilton on England's side in 1982 were midfielder Bryan Robson and centre-back Terry Butcher, who also will line up in Italy eight years later. Belgium's long-serving midfiet-

der Jan Ceulemens, now 33, is set



Diego Maradona

appearance in Spain. Now a mid-

fielder with French side Paris Saint

to play in Italy eight years after some classy performances in the 1982 championships.
And Safet Susic, 32, returns to the World Cup stage after playing during Yugoslavia's



Germain, Susic has refound his form after being out of favour at national level In the Soviet lineup in Spain was goalkeeper Rinal Dasayev, who

now ptays for Spanish club Sevilla

and will be between the posts for

his national team in Italy.

and even striker Jorge Valdano. Valdano retired after the 1986 championships after suffering from hepatitis hut has attempted a comeback at age 34. Robson, 33, now is England's captain and midsteld strongman although he is prone to injury. Striker Gary Lineker, topscorer with six goals at the Mexico championship, has rediscovered his touch with 26 goals for Totten-

ham Hotspur. And winger John Barnes, who disappointed four years ago, now has the additional ingredient of experience gained hy seasons of success with Liverpool. He scored 28 goals this season to lead the

Shilton, who has played 115 times for his country, is hoping to beat Northern Ireland goalkeeper Pat Jennings' world record of 119 appearances. Brazil, one of the favourites in

Italy and a three-time winner, will have midfielders Alemao and Silas, defender Branco and strikers Muller and Careca from the 1986 team that was beaten on penalties hy France in the quarterfinals.

Alemao, 28, and Careca, 29, are two more of the Napoli side that won the Italian utle and are in sparkling form. Spain's goal-scoring wizard

Emilio Butragueno is back from the 1986 squad. In contrast to the English.

Brazilians and Argentinians, West Germany has made significant changes since its 1986 final defeat. It will depend heavily on midfield playmaker Lothar Matthaeus, who plays in Italy for Inter-nazionale of Milan, and his clubmate Andreas Brehme. Both were on the lineup that lost to Argentina

four years ago.

Uruguay's indiscipline proved costly in 1986 and few players survive. But Enzo Francescoli, its talented forward who has starred for French club Olympique Marseilles this season, has cooled his temperament and has the ability to lift the side.

the sixth minute,

chance of a second successive double. They are odds-on favourites for

2	St Etienne	2
t	Auxerre	. 1
1	Caen	0
2	Cannes	7
0	Monaco	0
3	Mulhouse	2
1	Bordeaux	0
	Brest	- 1
- 1	Toulon	ď
4	PSG	Ţ.
er	baue	er
	0 3 1 1 4	t Auxerre 1 Caen 2 Cannes 0 Monaco 3 Mulhouse 1 Bordeaux 1 Brest

names team BONN, May 13, (Reuter): West

German national team manager Franz Beckenbauer yesterdayannounced the following squad of 23 from which he will select his ; final 22 for the World Cup soccer finals: Goalkeepers - Raimund

Aumann (Bayern Munich). Bodo Illgner (Cologne), Andreas oepke (Nuremberg).
Defenders — Klaus Augenth- her gree Koepke (Nuremberg). aler (Bayern Munich), Juergen Kohler (Bayern Munich), Hans Pfluegler (Bayern Munich).

Stefan Reuter (Bayern Munich). Thomas Berthold (AS Rome). Andreas Brehme (Inter Milan). Guido Buchwald (VFB Stutter). Paul Steiner (Cologne).

Midfielders — Uwe Bein (Entracht Frankfurt). Holger Fach (Bayer Uerdingen). Thomas Haessler (Cologne); Pierre Litters (Cologne). Fierre Litters (Cologne). Guernther Herrory barski (Cologne), Guenther Hermann (Werder Bremen), Lothar Matthaeus (Inter Milan), Andreas Moeller (Borussia Dor-

tmund). Olaf Thon (Bayern Strikers - Juergen Klinsmann (Inter Milan), Frank Mill Borussia Dortmund), Karlheinz Riedle (Werder Bremen). Rudi Voeller (AS Rome):

ARAB@ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Af Jarallai

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex:

4813566 (main lines)

Advertising 4816326/7

Ameural Subacarpillorial / Individuals KCA58 Comparies and official Departments (CE) A plant charges arms no merses subscriberg iel ditter darage